

Tabanus rufokrater Philip 1965 Emend.
 Tabanus sackeni Fairchild 1934 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus sagax Osten Sacken 1876 (Tabanus)
Atylotus baal Townsend 1895 Syn.
Tabanus dawsoni Philip 1931 Syn.
 Tabanus similis Macquart 1850 (Tabanus)
Tabanus scutellaris Walker 1850 Syn.
 Tabanus sparus Whitney 1879 (Tabanus)
Tabanus milleri Whitney 1914 Syn.
 Tabanus stonei Philip 1941 (Tabanus)
Tabanus jellisoni Philip 1941 Syn.
 Tabanus stygius Say 1823 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus subniger Coquillett 1906 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus suboblongus Stone 1938 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus subsimilis Bellardi 1859 (Tabanus)
Tabanus vittiger Thomson 1869 Syn.
Tabanus guatemalanus Hine 1906 Syn.
Tabanus bellardii Szilady 1926 Syn.
Tabanus schwardti Philip 1942 Syn.
Tabanus nipontucki Philip 1942 Syn.
Tabanus caymanicus Fairchild 1942 Syn.
 Tabanus superjumentarius Whitney 1879 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus tetropsis Bigot 1892 (Tabanus)
Tabanus productus Hine 1904 Syn.
 Tabanus texanus Hine 1907 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus trijunctus Walker 1854 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus trimaculatus Beauvois 1806 (Tabanus)
Tabanus quinquelineatus Macquart 1834 Syn.
 Tabanus turbidus Wiedemann 1828 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus venustus Osten Sacken 1876 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus vicinus Macquart 1838 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus vivax Osten Sacken 1876 (Tabanus)
Tabanus arborealis Stone 1935 Syn.
 Tabanus wiedemanni Osten Sacken 1876 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus wilsoni Pechuman 1962 (Tabanus)
 Tabanus zythicolor Philip 1936 (Tabanus)

Whitneyomyia Bequaert 1933

Whitneyomyia beatificus Whitney 1914 (Tabanus)
Tabanus ater Beauvois 1811 Homo.
Tabanus lugubris Macquart 1838 Homo.
Snowiellus stygius Enderlein 1925 Syn.
Whitneyomyia atricorpus Philip 1950 Syn.

TACHINIDAE

Perhaps no other family of the Insecta has been so grossly over-split at the generic level than the Tachinidae. Monte Wood in his Tachinidae section of the **Manual of Nearctic Diptera** has made a very significant contribution to solving this problem in the form of a series of footnotes accompanying the key to the North American genera. These footnotes, however, are not unequivocal statements of synonymy. They take the form "included in this genus are some species of the genera x, y, and z". If these generic names (x,y,z) are monotypic, then clearly the statement is intended to be a synonymy. If the generic name is older than the one being discussed, it must be interpreted as "only some of the currently included species". If a generic name is younger and has more than one included species, the situation is equivocal. Almost all of these footnotes are apparently intended to be statements of synonymy, and I have so interpreted them even if it might induce errors in the current placement of a few species in this list. The alternative is to ignore synonymies of non-monotypic genera and to lose an important improvement of the Nearctic tachinid classification.

Acemya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Acomyia Agassiz 1847 Emend.
Onuxicera Macquart 1854 Syn.
Agculocera Macquart 1855 Syn.
Ancylocera Gerstaecker 1863 Syn.
Onychocera Mik 1866 Syn.
Hemithrixion Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Euacemyia Townsend 1912 Syn.

Acemya favilla Reinhard 1974 (Acemya)
 Acemya masurius Walker 1849 (Tachina)
 Acemya oestriforme Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 (Hemithrixion)
 Acemya plankii Walton 1915 (Coquillettina)
 Acemya tibialis Coquillett 1897 (Acemya)

Actia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Thryptocera Macquart 1834 Syn.
Gymnophthalma Lioy 1864 Syn.
Gymnopareia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Actiopsis Townsend 1917 Syn.
Setasiphona Townsend 1934 Syn.

Actia autumnalis Townsend 1917 (Actiopsis)
 Actia dasymyia O'Hara 1991 (Actia)
 Actia diffidens Curran 1933 (Actia)
 Actia dimorpha O'Hara 1991 (Actia)
 Actia flavipes Coquillett 1897 (Thryptocera)
 Actia interrupta Curran 1933 (Actia)
 Actia radialis O'Hara 1991 (Actia)
 Actia rufescens Greene 1934 (Actiopsis)
 Actia sternalis O'Hara 1991 (Actia)

Adejeania Townsend 1913

Trichodejeania Townsend 1913 Syn.

Adejeania vexatrix Osten Sacken 1877 (Dejeania)

Admontia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Gravenhorstia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Homo.
Trichopareia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Admontiopsis Townsend 1915 Syn.
Euadmontia Townsend 1915 Syn.
Euhyperecteina Townsend 1915 Syn.
Xenadmontia Townsend 1915 Syn.
Iconomedina Townsend 1916 Syn.
Austrotaurochaeta Townsend 1931 Syn.

Admontia badiceps Reinhard 1958 (Admontia)
 Admontia degeerioides Coquillett 1895 (Hypostena)
Hyperecteina aestivalis West 1925 Syn.
Hyperecteina bishopi West 1925 Syn.
 Admontia dubia Curran 1927 (Admontia)
 Admontia duospinosa West 1925 (Hyperecteina)
 Admontia nasoni Coquillett 1895 (Admontia)
Admontia rufochaeta Curran 1927 Syn.
Admontia ruficeps Aldrich 1929 Missp.
 Admontia offella Reinhard 1962 (Admontia)
 Admontia pergandei Coquillett 1895 (Admontia)
Admontia americana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Unav.
 Admontia pollinosa Curran 1927 (Admontia)
 Admontia tarsalis Coquillett 1898 (Admontia)
 Admontia washingtonae Coquillett 1895 (Degeeria)

Allophorocera Hendel 1901*Pilatea Townsend 1916 Syn.*

Allophorocera aldrichi Curran 1927 (Erycia)
 Allophorocera arator Aldrich 1925 (Masicera)
 Allophorocera australis Coquillett 1897 (Sturmia)
 Allophorocera celer Coquillett 1897 (Masicera)
 Allophorocera chaetosa Townsend 1926 (Sisyrostromia)
 Allophorocera delecta Curran 1927 (Erycia)
 Allophorocera flavitarsa Reinhard 1934 (Erycia)
 Allophorocera occidentalis Coquillett 1897 (Sturmia)
Erycia levata Reinhard 1934 Syn.
 Allophorocera picata Reinhard 1953 (Erycia)
 Allophorocera ruficornis Smith 1917 (Pilatea)
 Allophorocera sectilis Reinhard 1953 (Erycia)
 Allophorocera varifrons Curran 1927 (Erycia)

Alophora of authors

Alophora of authors luctuosa Bigot 1889 (Alophora)

Angustia Sellers 1943*Trypheromyia Reinhard 1945 Syn.*

Angustia angustivitta Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)
 Angustia pallens Reinhard 1945 (Trypheromyia)

Anisia Wulp 1890

Oedematocera Townsend 1916 Syn.
Schistocercophaga Townsend 1928 Syn.
Bonnaniops Townsend 1935 Syn.
Trinitodoria Townsend 1935 Syn.
Stenoneura Reinhard 1945 Syn.
Gilvella Mesnil 1960 Syn.
Tamanamyia Thompson 1963 Syn.
Santacruzopsis Thompson 1968 Syn.

Anisia flaveola Coquillett 1897 (Hypostena)
 Anisia gilvipes Coquillett 1897 (Hypostena)
 Anisia optata Reinhard 1942 (Oedematocera)
 Anisia serotina Reinhard 1945 (Stenoneura)

Anoxynops Townsend 1927*Palilogia Reinhard 1964 Syn.*

Anoxynops aldrichi Curran 1926 (Paralipse)
Palilogia necatrix Reinhard 1964 Syn.

Anthomyiopsis Townsend 1916

Ptilopsina Villeneuve 1920 Syn.
Plagioderophagus Baranov 1938 Syn.

Anthomyiopsis cypseloides Townsend 1916 (Anthomyiopsis)

Aphria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Olivieria Meigen 1838 Homo.
Rhynchosia Macquart 1848 Homo.
Cottila Gistel 1848 Syn.
Plagiopsis Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Paraplagiopsis Villeneuve 1907 Syn.
Eudemoticus Townsend 1908 Syn.

Aphria georgiana Townsend 1908 (Aphria)
 Aphria ocypterata Townsend 1891 (Aphria)
Aphria occidentalis Townsend 1908 Syn.

Aplomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Eumea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Epimasicera Townsend 1912 Syn.
Wiedemanniomyia Townsend 1933 Syn.

Aplomya caesar Aldrich 1916 (Exorista)
Exorista nigripalpis Townsend 1896 Homo.
 Aplomya crassisetata Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)
 Aplomya doloma Reinhard 1958 (Aplomya)
 Aplomya hortulana Meigen 1824 (Tachina)
 Aplomya polita Coquillett 1897 (Exorista)
 Aplomya theclarum Scudder 1887 (Tachina)
Exorista chrysophani Townsend 1891 Syn.

Archytas Jaenicke 1867

Nemochaeta Wulp 1888 Syn.
Pseudoarchytas Townsend 1915 Syn.

Archytas amethystinus Macquart 1843 (Jurinia)
 Archytas analis Fabricius 1805 (Tachina)
Archytas plangens Curran 1928 Syn.
 Archytas apicifer Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Archytas vulgaris Curran 1928 Syn.
 Archytas aterrima Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Jurinia)
Jurinia leucostoma Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Tachina errabunda Harris 1835 Unav.
Tachina metallifera Walker 1849 Syn.
Tachina carbonifera Walker 1849 Syn.
Jurinia virginiana Macquart 1851 Syn.
Tachina atra Walker 1852 Syn.
 Archytas californiae Walker 1852 (Tachina)
 Archytas convexiforceps Brooks 1949 (Archytas)
 Archytas instabilis Curran 1928 (Archytas)
 Archytas lateralis Macquart 1843 (Jurinia)
Jurinia gonoides Bigot 1887 Syn.
Echinomyia dispar Wulp 1888 Syn.
 Archytas lobulatus Curran 1928 (Archytas)
 Archytas marmorata Townsend 1915 (Pseudoarchytas)
 Archytas metallica Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Jurinia)
Jurinia boscii Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Echinomyia georgica Macquart 1835 Syn.
Jurinea fuscipennis Jaenicke 1867 Syn.
Jurinia hystricoides Williston 1886 Syn.
Tachina datanae Bruner 1890 Syn.
Jurinia congruens Wulp 1892 Syn.
 Archytas nivalis Curran 1928 (Archytas)
 Archytas nonamensis Ravlin 1984 (Archytas)
 Archytas rufiventris Curran 1928 (Archytas)

Arctophyto Townsend 1915

Ateloglossa Coquillett 1899 Syn. (?)
Oreophyto Townsend 1916 Syn.
Carinosillus Reinhard 1943 Syn.
Vibrissotheresia Reinhard 1943 Syn.

Arctophyto algens Curran 1926 (Arctophyto)
 Arctophyto amicabilis West 1925 (Myiocera)
 Arctophyto borealis Coquillett 1900 (Paraphyto)
 Arctophyto cinerea Coquillett 1899 (Ateloglossa)
Ateloglossa wheeleri West 1924 Syn.
Ateloglossa calyptata West 1925 Syn.
 Arctophyto erythrocerata Thomson 1869 (Miltogramma)
 Arctophyto gillettei Townsend 1892 (Trixa)
 Arctophyto glabra West 1925 (Ateloglossa)
 Arctophyto isolatus West 1924 (Myiocera)
 Arctophyto johnsoni West 1924 (Arctophyto)
 Arctophyto marginalis Curran 1924 (Arctophyto)
 Arctophyto novaeangliae West 1924 (Myiocera)
 Arctophyto ochreicornis Townsend 1916 (Oreophyto)

Arctophyto pechumani Reinhard 1943 (Vibrissotheresia)
 Arctophyto pravus Reinhard 1943 (Carinosillus)
 Arctophyto regina West 1924 (Arctophyto)
 Arctophyto tabanivorus Hall 1937 (Mycocera)
 Arctophyto trivittata Curran 1930 (Ateloglossa)
 Arctophyto wickhami Townsend 1915 (Arctophyto)

Asseclamyia Reinhard 1956

Asseclamyia sphenfrons Reinhard 1956 (Asseclamyia)

Atacta Schiner 1868

Atactomima Townsend 1916 Syn.

Atacta brasiliensis Schiner 1868 (Atacta)
Atacta apicalis Coquillett 1897 Syn.
 Atacta crassiceps Aldrich 1925 (Atacta)

Atactopsis Townsend 1917

Paratacta Reinhard 1923 Syn.

Atactopsis reinhardi Sabrosky and Arnaud 1965 (Atactopsis)
Paratacta facialis Reinhard 1923 Homo.

Athrycia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Athrycia Macquart 1834 Emend.
Blepharigena Rondani 1856 Syn.
Atrichia Scudder 1882 Emend.
Paraplagia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Athryciopsis Townsend 1933 Syn.

Athrycia cinerea Coquillett 1895 (Paraplagia)

Austrophorocera Townsend 1916

Euphoroceroptis Townsend 1917 Syn.
Palpexorista Townsend 1926 Syn.

Austrophorocera cocciphila Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
 Austrophorocera coccyx Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
 Austrophorocera einaris Smith 1912 (Phorocera)
 Austrophorocera imitator Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Palpexorista phoroceroides Townsend 1926 Syn.
 Austrophorocera plectra Reinhard 1957 (Phorocera)
 Austrophorocera stolidia Reinhard 1957 (Phorocera)
 Austrophorocera sulcata Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
 Austrophorocera tuxedo Curran 1930 (Phorocera)
 Austrophorocera virilis Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)

Belida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863

Aporotachina Meade 1894 Syn.
Neothelaira Townsend 1912 Syn.
Aulicomymia Reinhard 1943 Syn.

Belida chaetoneura Coquillett 1897 (Masicera)
 Belida dexina Townsend 1912 (Neothelaira)
Masicera aurifrons Coquillett 1897 Homo.
Aulicomymia invulnerata Reinhard 1943 Syn.
 Belida pusilla Reinhard 1953 (Neothelaira)

Belvosia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Latreillia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Homo.
Willistonina Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Latreillimymia Townsend 1908 Syn.
Triachora Townsend 1908 Syn.
Belvosiosopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.

Belvosia argentifrons Aldrich 1928 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia auratilis Reinhard 1951 (Belvosia)

Belvosia bicincta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia bifasciata Fabricius 1775 (Musca)
 Belvosia borealis Aldrich 1928 (Belvosia)
Belvosia orion Brimley 1928 Syn.
 Belvosia canadensis Curran 1927 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia ciliata Aldrich 1928 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia luteola Coquillett 1900 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia omissa Aldrich 1928 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia pollinosa Rowe 1933 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia semiflava Aldrich 1928 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia slossonae Coquillett 1895 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia splendens Curran 1927 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia townsendi Aldrich 1928 (Belvosia)
 Belvosia unifasciata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Latreillia)
Exorista flavicauda Riley 1870 Syn.

Beskia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Beskia aelops Walker 1849 (Tachina)

Bessa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863

Ephyra Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Hubertia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Lilaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Myrsina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Osmia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Thalpia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Ptychomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Prosopodes Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Daeochaeta Townsend 1892 Syn.

Bessa harveyi Townsend 1892 (Daeochaeta)
Masicera tenthredinidarum Townsend 1892 Syn.
Bessa harvei Mesnil 1960 Missp.
 Bessa selecta Meigen 1824 (Tachina)

Besseria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Wahlbergia Zetterstedt 1842 Syn.
Anepsia Gistel 1848 Syn.
Phaniosoma Rondani 1856 Syn.
Apostrophus Loew 1871 Syn.
Apinops Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Oedemasoma Townsend 1908 Syn.
Apostrophusia Townsend 1933 Syn.

Besseria anthophilus Loew 1871 (Apostrophus)
 Besseria ater Coquillett 1897 (Apinops)
 Besseria brevipennis Loew 1863 (Wahlbergia)
Oedemasoma nuda Townsend 1908 Syn.
 Besseria incompletus Curran 1926 (Besseria)

Bigonicheta Rondani 1845

Bigonicheta spinipennis Meigen 1824 (Tachina)

Billaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Theresia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Asbella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Omalogaster Macquart 1834 Syn.
Homalogaster Agassiz 1847 Emend.
Omalostoma Rondani 1862 Syn.
Sirostoma Rondani 1862 Syn.
Arenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Nicaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Homalostoma Scudder 1882 Emend.
Atropidomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Gymnobasis Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Paraprosera Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.

- Rhynchodineria Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.*
Tropidomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Gymnodexia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Myxodexia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Neotropidomyia Townsend 1891 Syn.
Eutheresia Townsend 1912 Syn.
Paratheresia Townsend 1915 Syn.
Theresiopsis Townsend 1916 Syn.
Philotrichostylum Townsend 1933 Syn.
- Billaea claripalpis Wulp 1895 (Sarcophaga)
Paratheresia signifera Townsend 1915 Syn.
 Billaea interrupta Curran 1929 (Eutheresia)
 Billaea monohammi Townsend 1912 (Eutheresia)
 Billaea montana West 1924 (Eutheresia)
 Billaea nipigonensis Curran 1926 (Billaea)
 Billaea rutilans Fabricius 1781 (Musca)
Musca valida Wiedemann 1830 Syn.
Theresia tandrec Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Myocera ruficornis Bigot 1888 Syn.
Phorostoma melanogaster Bigot 1888 Syn.
Sardiocera valida Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
 Billaea satisfacta West 1925 (Eutheresia)
 Billaea sibleyi West 1925 (Eutheresia)
 Billaea trivittata Curran 1929 (Eutheresia)
- Blepharipa Rondani 1856**
Ugimya Rondani 1870 Syn.
Blepharipoda Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Homo.
Crossocosmia Mik 1890 Syn.
Hertingia Mesnil 1957 Syn.
- Blepharipa fimbriata Wulp 1890 (Brachycoma)
 Blepharipa scutellata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Nemoraea)
- Blepharipeza of authors**
- Blepharipeza of authors inermis Bigot 1887 (Blepharipeza)
- Blepharomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889**
Ictericophyto Townsend 1916 Syn.
- Blepharomyia catskillensis West 1925 (Eulasiona)
Celotrophus saporis Reinhard 1958 Syn.
 Blepharomyia spinosa Coquillett 1897 (Eulasiona)
 Blepharomyia tibialis Curran 1927 (Eulasiona)
- Blondelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830**
Gervaisia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Spinolia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Homo.
Schaumia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Lophyromyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Phoeniciomyia Townsend 1915 Syn.
Phrynolydella Townsend 1919 Syn.
Pseudoeribeia Townsend 1926 Syn.
Cephaloplagia Reinard 1964 Syn.
- Blondelia arizonica Townsend 1915 (Phoeniciomyia)
Cephaloplagia nubecula Reinhard 1964 Syn.
 Blondelia eufitchiae Townsend 1892 (Masicera)
 Blondelia hyphantriae Tothill 1922 (Lydella)
Nemoraea hyphantriae Townsend 1893 Unav.
 Blondelia obconica Walker 1852 (Tachina)
 Blondelia paradexoides Townsend 1926 (Pseudoeribeia)
 Blondelia polita Townsend 1919 (Phrynolydella)
Lydella connecta Curran 1925 Syn.
- Bombyliomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889**
- Tachinalia Curran 1934 Syn.*
- Bombyliomyia soror Williston 1886 (Hystricia)
Tachinalia hispida Curran 1934 Syn.
- Buquetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1847**
Eipogona Rondani 1868 Syn.
Eupogona Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Emend.
- Buquetia obscura Coquillett 1897 (Winthemia)
Blepharipeza pollinosa Reinhard 1922 Syn.
Eipogona americana Curran 1927 Syn.
- Calolydella Townsend 1927**
Olindopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.
Pygophorinia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Prodexodes Townsend 1927 Syn.
- Calolydella lathami Curran 1925 (Lydella)
- Campogaster Rondani 1856**
- Campogaster exigua Meigen 1824 (Tachina)
- Carcelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830**
Chaetolyga Rondani 1856 Syn.
Euryclea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Parexorista Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Pelmatomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Chaetomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Girschneria Townsend 1919 Syn.
Isocarcelia Villeneuve 1926 Syn.
Carceliopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.
Calocarcelia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Asiocarcelia Baranov 1934 Syn.
Isocarceliopsis Baranov 1934 Syn.
Cargilla Richter 1980 Syn.
- Carcelia amplexa Coquillett 1897 (Exorista)
Sisyropa hemerocampae Townsend 1909 Syn.
 Carcelia diacrisiae Sellers 1943 (Carcelia)
 Carcelia formosa Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)
 Carcelia inflatipalpis Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)
 Carcelia lagoae Townsend 1891 (Exorista)
 Carcelia laxifrons Villeneuve 1912 (Carcelia)
 Carcelia malacosomae Sellers 1943 (Carcelia)
 Carcelia olenensis Sellers 1943 (Carcelia)
 Carcelia perplexa Sellers 1943 (Carcelia)
 Carcelia protuberans Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)
 Carcelia reclinata Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)
 Carcelia yalensis Sellers 1943 (Carcelia)
- Catagoniopsis Townsend 1926**
- Catagoniopsis facialis Coquillett 1897 (Phorocera)
 Catagoniopsis meracanthae Greene 1921 (Phorocera)
 Catagoniopsis specularis Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Catagoniopsis infernalis Townsend 1926 Syn.
- Catharosia Rondani 1868**
Sciasma Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Microsciasma Townsend 1915 Syn.
Procatharosia Villeneuve 1924 Syn.
Alitophasia Townsend 1934 Syn.
- Catharosia calva Coquillett 1910 (Procatharosia)
 Catharosia frontalis Smith 1917 (Sciasma)
 Catharosia lustrans Reinhard 1944 (Sciasma)

Catharosia minuta Townsend 1915 (Microsciasma)
Catharosia nebulosa Coquillett 1897 (Sciasma)

Celatoria Coquillett 1890

Chaetophleps Coquillett 1895 Syn.
Neocelatoria Walton 1914 Syn.

Celatoria diabroticae Shimer 1871 (Tachina)
Ocyptera galeruca Harris 1835 Unav.
Celatoria crawii Coquillett 1890 Syn.
Celatoria setosa Coquillett 1895 (Chaetophleps)
Neocelatoria ferox Walton 1914 Syn.

Ceracia Rondani 1865

Ceratia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Emend.
Ceratacia Bezzi 1906 Syn.
Pamphagophaga Enderlein 1930 Syn.

Ceracia dentata Coquillett 1895 (Acemyia)

Ceromasia Rondani 1856

Edesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Loevia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.

Ceromasia auricaudata Townsend 1908 (Ceromasia)
Ceromasia aurifrons Townsend 1908 (Ceromasia)
Ceromasia borealis Brooks 1945 (Ceromasia)

Ceromya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Polychaetoneura Walton 1914 Syn.
Xanthoactia Townsend 1919 Syn.
Stenoparia Stein 1924 Syn.
Schizoceromyia Townsend 1926 Syn.
Schizactiana Curran 1927 Syn.
Actinactia Malloch 1930 Syn.
Pseudactia Malloch 1930 Syn.
Proceromyia Mesnil 1957 Syn.

Ceromya americana Townsend 1892 (Thryptocera)
Ceromya balli O'Hara 1994 (Ceromya)
Ceromya bicolor Meigen 1824 (Tachina)
Ceromya elyii Walton 1914 (Polychaetoneura)
Ceromya flava O'Hara 1995 (Ceromya)
Ceromya occidentalis O'Hara 1994 (Ceromya)
Ceromya ontario Curran 1933 (Actia)
Ceromya oriens O'Hara 1994 (Ceromya)
Ceromya palloris Coquillett 1895 (Lasioneura)

Chaetexorista Brauer and Bergenstamm 1894

Megacarcelia Stackelberg 1943 Syn.
Hygia Mesnil 1952 Syn.

Chaetexorista javana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1894 (Chaetexorista)

Chaetocrania Townsend 1915

Chaetocrania antennalis Coquillett 1897 (Spallanzania)

Chaetogaedia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Phrissopolia Townsend 1908 Syn.
Eophrissopolia Townsend 1926 Syn.
Frontinogaedia Townsend 1926 Syn.

Chaetogaedia analis Wulp 1867 (Baumhaueria)
Frontina acroglossoides Townsend 1891 Syn.
Chaetogaedia crebra Wulp 1890 (Prospberyasa)
Chaetogaedia desertorum Townsend 1908 (Phrissopolia)
Chaetogaedia monticola Bigot 1887 (Blepharipeza)

Chaetogaedia rufifrons Wulp 1890 (Prospberyasa)
Chaetogaedia townsendi Sabrosky and Arnaud 1965 (Chaetogaedia)
Eophrissopolia acroglossoides Townsend 1926 Homo.

Chaetoglossa Townsend 1892

Chaetoglossa nigripalpis Townsend 1892 (Chaetoglossa)
Chaetoglossa picticornis Townsend 1892 (Chaetoglossa)
Chaetoglossa violae Townsend 1892 Syn.

Chaetonodexodes Townsend 1916

Chaetonodexodes vanderwulpi Townsend 1892 (Myothyria)

Chaetonopsis Townsend 1915

Neonyctia Townsend 1919 Syn.

Chaetonopsis spinosa Coquillett 1899 (Chaetona)
Neonyctia ciliata Townsend 1919 Syn.

Chaetophlepsis Townsend 1915

Coloradalia Curran 1934 Syn.

Chaetophlepsis atriceps Reinhard 1952 (Chaetophlepsis)
Chaetophlepsis canora Reinhard 1952 (Chaetophlepsis)
Chaetophlepsis eudryae Smith 1916 (Hypochaeta)
Coloradalia ocellaris Curran 1934 Syn.
Chaetophlepsis nasellensis Reinhard 1952 (Chaetophlepsis)
Chaetophlepsis orbitalis Webber 1931 (Chaetophlepsis)
Chaetophlepsis platyphenae Sabrosky 1975 (Chaetophlepsis)
Chaetophlepsis polita Brooks 1945 (Chaetophlepsis)
Chaetophlepsis rindgei Reinhard 1952 (Chaetophlepsis)
Chaetophlepsis semiothisae Brooks 1945 (Chaetophlepsis)
Chaetophlepsis teliosis Reinhard 1952 (Chaetophlepsis)
Chaetophlepsis townsendi Smith 1916 (Hypochaeta)

Chaetoplagia Coquillett 1895

Chaetoplagia atripennis Coquillett 1895 (Chaetoplagia)

Chaetostigmoptera Townsend 1916

Slossonaemyia Townsend 1916 Syn.
Paracraspedothrix Villeneuve 1920 Syn.
Clausicellana Curran 1927 Syn.

Chaetostigmoptera angulicornis Curran 1930 (Elephantocera)
Chaetostigmoptera crassinervis Walton 1913 (Chaetophleps)
Chaetostigmoptera manca Greene 1934 (Plectops)
Chaetostigmoptera mitis Curran 1927 (Clausicellana)
Chaetostigmoptera rostrata Coquillett 1898 (Chaetophleps)

Chesippus Reinhard 1967

Chesippus notialis Reinhard 1967 (Chesippus)

Chetogena Rondani 1856

Salia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Homo.
Spoggosia Rondani 1859 Syn.
Eggeria Schiner 1861 Syn.
Lalage Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Ammobia Wulp 1869 Syn.
Stomatomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Tachinoptera Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Euphorocera Townsend 1892 Syn.
Rhinometopia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.
Deuterammobia Bezzi 1906 Syn.
Murdockiana Townsend 1916 Syn.
Tachinosia Villeneuve 1923 Syn.

Stomatomyiopsis Belanovsky 1953 Syn.

Chetogena arnaudi Reinhard 1956 (Phorocera)
 Chetogena claripennis Macquart 1848 (Phorocera)
 Chetogena clunalis Reinhard 1956 (Phorocera)
 Chetogena edwardsii Williston 1889 (Phorocera)
 Chetogena flaviceps Bigot 1887 (Cryptopalpus)
 Chetogena floridensis Townsend 1892 (Plagiprospherysa)
Plagiops littoralis Townsend 1911 Syn.
 Chetogena floridensis Townsend 1916 (Euphorocera)
 Chetogena gelida Coquillett 1897 (Euphorocera)
 Chetogena indivisa Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
 Chetogena omissa Reinhard 1934 (Phorocera)
 Chetogena parvipalpis Wulp 1890 (Prospherysa)
Plagiprospherysa valida Townsend 1892 Syn.
Tachinopsis mentalis Coquillett 1897 Syn.
 Chetogena subnitens Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
 Chetogena tachinomoides Townsend 1892 (Euphorocera)
 Chetogena vibrissata Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 (Podotachina)

Chetolyga of authors

Chetolyga of authors nigrifacies Bigot 1889 (Chetolyga)

Chiricahuia Townsend 1918

Chiricahuia cavicola Townsend 1918 (Chiricahuia)

Chlorohystricia Townsend 1927

Chlorohystricia cyaneiventris Wulp 1884 (Hystricia)

Cholomyia Bigot 1884

Cholomyia inaequipes Bigot 1884 (Cholomyia)
Metadexia flavipes Coquillett 1905 Unav.
Cholomyia nigriceps Williston 1908 Syn.

Chrysoexorista Townsend 1915

Chrysoexorista Townsend 1915 Syn.

Chrysoexorista dawsoni Sellers 1943 (Zenillia)
 Chrysoexorista fulgoris Sellers 1943 (Zenillia)
 Chrysoexorista lineata Wulp 1890 (Mystacella)
 Chrysoexorista marginata Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)
 Chrysoexorista ochracea Wulp 1890 (Exorista)
Chrysoexorista borealis Townsend 1915 Syn.

Chrysotachina Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Eugymnochaeta Townsend 1912 Syn.

Chrysotachina alcedo Loew 1869 (Gymnochaeta)
 Chrysotachina equatorialis Townsend 1912 (Eugymnochaeta)

Cinochira Zetterstedt 1845

Baromyia Reinhard 1957 Syn.

Cinochira mitis Reinhard 1957 (Baromyia)

Clairvillia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Phanemyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Neodionaea Townsend 1916 Syn.

Clairvillia amicta Reinhard 1962 (Clairvillia)
 Clairvillia nitoris Coquillett 1898 (Dionaea)
 Clairvillia timberlakei Walton 1914 (Dionaea)

Clastoneuriopsis Reinhard 1939***Neopsalidopteryx Brooks 1942 Syn.***

Clastoneuriopsis meralis Reinhard 1939 (Clastoneuriopsis)

Clausicella Rondani 1856

Itoglossa Rondani 1856 Syn.
Histoglossa Scudder 1882 Emend.
Siphophyto Townsend 1892 Syn.
Coronimyia Townsend 1892 Syn.
Hasmia Richter 1972 Syn.

Clausicella floridensis Townsend 1892 (Siphophyto)
 Clausicella geniculata Townsend 1892 (Coronimyia)
 Clausicella melitarae Reinhard 1946 (Coronimyia)
 Clausicella neomexicana Townsend 1892 (Siphophyto)
 Clausicella opaca Coquillett 1895 (Siphophyto)
 Clausicella politura Reinhard 1946 (Siphophyto)
Gymnopareia americana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1897 Unav.
 Clausicella setigera Coquillett 1895 (Siphophyto)
 Clausicella turmalis Reinhard 1946 (Siphophyto)

Cleonice Robineau-Desvoidy 1863

Steinia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Homo.
Steiniella Berg 1898 Homo.
Grisdalemyia Curran 1926 Syn.

Cleonice aldrichi Curran 1926 (Grisdalemyia)
 Cleonice bigelowi Curran 1926 (Grisdalemyia)
Psiloneura flavisquama Aldrich 1926 Syn.
 Cleonice setosa Reinhard 1937 (Grisdalemyia)

Cloacina Reinhard 1945

Cloacina filialis Reinhard 1945 (Cloacina)

Clytia of authors

Clytia of authors atra Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Clytia)

Cockerelliana Townsend 1915

Cockerelliana capitata Townsend 1915 (Cockerelliana)

Coloradomyia Arnaud 1963

Coloradomyia eucosmaphaga Arnaud 1963 (Coloradomyia)

Compsilura Bouche 1834

Compsilura concinnata Meigen 1824 (Tachina)

Copecrypta Townsend 1908

Copecrypta ruficauda Wulp 1867 (Schineria)
Elachipalpus undulata Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Unav.

Crocinosoma Reinhard 1947

Crocinosoma cornuale Reinhard 1947 (Crocinosoma)

Cryptomeigenia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Emphanopteryx Townsend 1892 Syn.
Eumyothyria Townsend 1892 Syn.
Meigeniella Coquillett 1902 Syn.
Cryptomeigenioidea Thompson 1968 Syn.

Cryptomeigenia brimleyi Reinhard 1947 (Cryptomeigenia)
 Cryptomeigenia crassipalpis Reinhard 1947 (Cryptomeigenia)

Cryptomeigenia demylus Walker 1849 (Tachina)

Tachina conica Harris 1835 Unav.

Tachina menapis Walker 1849 Syn.

Dexia pedestris Walker 1852 Syn.

Cryptomeigenia ontario Curran 1926 Syn.

Cryptomeigenia dubia Curran 1926 (Cryptomeigenia)

Cryptomeigenia flavibasis Curran 1927 (Cryptomeigenia)

Cryptomeigenia hinei Coquillett 1902 (Meigeniella)

Cryptomeigenia illinoensis Townsend 1892 (Eumyothyria)

Cryptomeigenia muscoides Curran 1926 (Cryptomeigenia)

Cryptomeigenia nigripes Curran 1926 (Cryptomeigenia)

Cryptomeigenia nigripilosa Curran 1926 (Cryptomeigenia)

Cryptomeigenia ochreigaster Curran 1926 (Cryptomeigenia)

Cryptomeigenia simplex Curran 1926 (Cryptomeigenia)

Cryptomeigenia theutis Walker 1849 (Tachina)

Tachina prisca Walker 1849 Syn.

Emphanopteryx eumyothyroides Townsend 1892 Syn.

Cryptomeigenia triangularis Curran 1926 (Cryptomeigenia)

Cylindromyia Meigen 1803

Ocyptera Latreille 1804 Syn.

Ocypteryx Leach 1817 Emend.

Parthenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.

Elaphroptera Gistel 1848 Homo.

Exogaster Rondani 1856 Syn.

Ocypterula Rondani 1856 Syn.

Aubaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Homo.

Plesiocyptera Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.

Ichneumonops Townsend 1908 Syn.

Conopisoma Speiser 1910 Syn.

Apinocyptera Townsend 1915 Syn.

Odontocyptera Townsend 1915 Syn.

Ocypterodes Townsend 1916 Syn.

Neocyptera Townsend 1916 Syn.

Ocypteropsis Townsend 1916 Syn.

Malayocyptera Townsend 1926 Syn.

Androcyptera Townsend 1927 Syn.

Eocyptera Townsend 1927 Syn.

Ecatocyptera Townsend 1927 Syn.

Opsocyptera Townsend 1927 Syn.

Androcyptera Townsend 1927 Syn.

Aldrichocyptera Townsend 1936 Syn.

Chaetocyptera Enderlein 1936 Syn.

Thyrsocyptera Enderlein 1936 Syn.

Aubaeina Enderlein 1937 Syn.

Dupuisia Lehrer 1973 Syn.

Partheniella Herting 1983 Syn.

Eucylindromyia Herting 1983 Syn.

Calocyptera Herting 1983 Syn.

Cylindromyia alticola Aldrich 1926 (Cylindromyia)

Cylindromyia armata Aldrich 1926 (Cylindromyia)

Cylindromyia atra Röder 1885 (Ocyptera)

Cylindromyia binotata Bigot 1878 (Ocyptera)

Ocyptera argentea Townsend 1891 Syn.

Cylindromyia californica Bigot 1878 (Ocyptera)

Cylindromyia carolinae Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Parthenia)

Cylindromyia compressa Aldrich 1926 (Cylindromyia)

Cylindromyia decora Aldrich 1926 (Cylindromyia)

Cylindromyia dosiades Walker 1849 (Ocyptera)

Cylindromyia lobata Sabrosky 1967 Syn.

Cylindromyia epytus Walker 1849 (Ocyptera)

Cylindromyia euchenor Walker 1849 (Ocyptera)

Ocyptera lateralis Harris 1835 Unav.

Cylindromyia fumipennis Bigot 1878 (Ocyptera)

Cylindromyia vulgaris Aldrich 1926 Syn.

Cylindromyia mirabilis Townsend 1908 (Ichneumonops)

Cylindromyia nana Townsend 1915 (Odontocyptera)

Cylindromyia propusilla Sabrosky and Arnaud 1965 (Cylindromyia)

Cylindromyia nigra Aldrich 1926 Homo.

Cylindromyia pusilla Aldrich 1927 Homo.

Cylindromyia signatipennis Wulp 1892 (Ocyptera)

Cylindromyia limbata Aldrich 1926 Syn.

Cylindromyia uniformis Aldrich 1926 (Cylindromyia)

Cyrtophleba Rondani 1856

Eucyrtophleba Townsend 1916 Syn.

Cyrtophleba coquilletti Aldrich 1926 (Cyrtophleba)

Cyrtophleba horrida Coquillett 1895 Homo.

Cyrtophleba horrida Giglio-Tos 1893 (Cyrtophleba)

Cyrtophleba nitida Curran 1930 (Cyrtophleba)

Cyzenis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863

Bavaria Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.

Monochaeta Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.

Pseudodidyma Townsend 1915 Syn.

Cyzenis albicans Fallen 1810 (Tachina)

Tachina leucophaea Miegen 1824 Syn.

Tachina schistacea Meigen 1824 Syn.

Tachina perturbans Zetterstedt 1844 Syn.

Tachina ferrugineotibialis Zetterstedt 1859 Syn.

Cyzenis haemisphaerica Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.

Cyzenis vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.

Paraneaera varipes Strobl 1901 Syn.

Cyzenis browni Curran 1933 (Zenillia)

Cyzenis incrassatus Smith 1912 (Phorocera)

Phorocera anassa Reinhard 1959 Syn.

Cyzenis pullula Townsend 1915 (Pseudodidyma)

Cyzenis ustulata Reinhard 1959 (Phorocera)

Deopalpus Townsend 1908

Spanipalpus Townsend 1908 Syn.

Deopalpus beameri Reinhard 1934 (Cuphocera)

Deopalpus californiensis Macquart 1851 (Micropalpus)

Deopalpus conformis Reinhard 1934 (Cuphocera)

Deopalpus contiguus Reinhard 1934 (Cuphocera)

Cuphocera stricklandi Curran 1928 Unav.

Deopalpus flavicornis Reinhard 1934 (Cuphocera)

Deopalpus geminatus Reinhard 1934 (Cuphocera)

Deopalpus hirsutus Townsend 1908 (Deopalpus)

Cuphocera aurifrons Reinhard 1924 Syn.

Deopalpus miscelli Coquillett 1897 (Trichophora)

Deopalpus parksi Reinhard 1934 (Cuphocera)

Deopalpus scutellaris Reinhard 1934 (Cuphocera)

Deopalpus torosus Reinhard 1934 (Cuphocera)

Dexia Meigen 1826

Dexilla Westwood 1840 Syn.

Ida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.

Neadmontia Townsend 1912 Syn.

Ocypterosoma Townsend 1915 Syn.

Phasiodexia Townsend 1925 Syn.

Eoptilodexia Townsend 1926 Syn.

Eomyocera Townsend 1926 Syn.

Sumatrodexia Townsend 1926 Syn.

Calotheresia Townsend 1926 Syn.

Eomyoceropsis Townsend 1926 Syn.

Asbellopsis Townsend 1928 Syn.

Barydexia Townsend 1928 Syn.

Calotheresiopsis Baranov 1932 Syn.

Dexillosa Kolomiets 1969 Syn.

Dexillina Kolomiets 1969 Syn.

Dexia ventralis Aldrich 1925 (*Dexia*)

Dichocera Williston 1895

Neodichocera Walton 1914 Syn.
Cacozelus Reinhard 1943 Syn.
Metamyia Arnaud 1963 Syn.

Dichocera auranticauda Arnaud 1963 (*Metamyia*)
Dichocera dichocerooides Arnaud 1963 (*Metamyia*)
Dichocera lyrata Williston 1895 (*Dichocera*)
Dichocera orientalis Coquillett 1897 (*Dichocera*)
Dichocera riederi Reinhard 1943 (*Cacozelus*)
Dichocera robusta Brooks 1945 (*Dichocera*)
Dichocera tridens Walton 1914 (*Neodichocera*)

Dinera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Myocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Phorostoma Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Amyclaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Myiocera Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Myoceros Townsend 1916 Syn.

Dinera grisea Fallen 1817 (*Musca*)
Dinera punctata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Dinera futilis West 1924 *Syn.*

Diplostichus Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Diplostichus lophyri Townsend 1892 (*Phorocera*)
Exorista petiolata Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Phorocera hamata Aldrich and Webber 1924 Syn.
Diplostichus sellersi Hall 1939 (*Diplostichus*)

Distichona Wulp 1890

Pseudogermaria Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Olenochaeta Townsend 1892 Syn.
Paragermaria Townsend 1909 Syn.
Aravaipa Townsend 1919 Syn.

Distichona atrophopoda Townsend 1919 (*Aravaipa*)
Distichona georgiae Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891
(*Pseudogermaria*)
Gaediopsis facialis Coquillett 1902 Syn.
Paragermaria autumnalis Townsend 1909 Syn.
Distichona kansensis Townsend 1892 (*Olenochaeta*)

Dolichocodia Townsend 1908

Dolichocodia bivittata Coquillett 1902 (*Myocera*)
Dolichocodia furacis Reinhard 1958 (*Dolichocodia*)

Dolichotarsus Brooks 1945

Dolichotarsus griseus Brooks 1945 (*Dolichotarsus*)
Dolichotarsus kingi Brooks 1945 (*Dolichotarsus*)
Dolichotarsus livescens Reinhard 1958 (*Dolichotarsus*)

Drepanoglossa Townsend 1891

Philocalia Reinhard 1939 Syn.
Evanalia Strickland 1941 Syn.

Drepanoglossa lucens Townsend 1891 (*Drepanoglossa*)
Drepanoglossa pavonacea Reinhard 1939 (*Siphoclytia*)
Drepanoglossa tenuirostris Reinhard 1939 (*Philocalia*)
Evanalia medicinensis Strickland 1941 Syn.

Drino Robineau-Desvoidy 1863

Zygobothria Mik 1891 Syn.

Zygosturmia Townsend 1911 Syn.
Laximasicera Curran 1927 Syn.
Cubaemyia Townsend 1931 Syn.
Gyrovaga Townsend 1933 Syn.

Drino antennalis Reinhard 1922 (*Pseudochaeta*)
Drino bakeri Coquillett 1897 (*Sturmia*)
Laximasicera sexualis Curran 1927 Syn.
Drino bohemica Mesnil 1949 (*Drino*)
Drino cubaecola Jaennicke 1867 (*Tachina*)
Drino inca Townsend 1911 (*Zygosturmia*)
Drino incompta Wulp 1890 (*Brachycoma*)
Masicera inquinata Wulp 1890 Syn.
Drino rhoeo Walker 1849 (*Tachina*)
Masicera protoparcis Townsend 1892 Syn.

Echinomyia of authors

Echinomyia of authors victoria Townsend 1897 (*Echinomyia*)

Eleodiphaga Walton 1918

Eleodiphaga caffreyi Walton 1918 (*Eleodiphaga*)
Eleodiphaga martini Reinhard 1937 (*Eleodiphaga*)
Eleodiphaga pollinosa Walton 1918 (*Eleodiphaga*)

Enrogalia Reinhard 1964

Enrogalia morigera Reinhard 1964 (*Enrogalia*)

Epalpus Rondani 1850

Argentoepalpus Townsend 1919 Syn.

Epalpus albomaculatus Jaennicke 1867 (*Micropalpus*)
Saundersia maculata Williston 1886 Syn.
Epalpus rufipes Brooks 1949 (*Argentoepalpus*)
Epalpus signifer Walker 1849 (*Tachina*)
Tachina plagiata Harris 1835 Unav.

Epigrimyia Townsend 1891

Epigrimyia illinoensis Robertson 1901 (*Epigrimyia*)
Epigrimyia polita Townsend 1891 (*Epigrimyia*)

Eribella Mesnil 1960

Eribella exilis Coquillett 1897 (*Masicera*)
Hypostena tothilli Curran 1925 Syn.
Eribella polita Coquillett 1902 (*Masicera*)

Ervia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Paranaphora Townsend 1908 Syn.

Ervia triquetra Olivier 1812 (*Ocyptera*)
Tachina mestor Walker 1849 *Syn.*
Paranaphora diademoides Townsend 1908 Syn.

Erynnia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Vanzemia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Torticiophaga Townsend 1916 Syn.

Erynnia condecens Reinhard 1968 (*Erynnia*)
Erynnia coracina Reinhard 1968 (*Erynnia*)
Erynnia micida Reinhard 1968 (*Erynnia*)
Erynnia tortricis Coquillett 1895 (*Pseudomythyria*)
Anachaetopsis vagans Aldrich 1923 Syn.
Hypostena columbia Curran 1925 Syn.
Hypostena imitator Curran 1925 Syn.

Erynniopsis Townsend 1926*Anachaetopsina Villeneuve 1934 Syn.*

Erynniopsis antennata Rondani 1861 (Erynnia)

*Hyperecteina extricata West 1925 Syn.**Erynniopsis rondanii Townsend 1926 Syn.***Estheria of authors**

Estheria of authors abdominalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Estheria)

Estheria of authors tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Estheria)

Euantha Wulp 1885

Euantha litturata Olivier 1812 (Ocyptera)

*Dexia dives Wiedemann 1830 Syn.**Sericocera pictipennis Macquart 1843 Syn.***Eubrachymera Townsend 1919**

Eubrachymera debilis Townsend 1919 (Eubrachymera)

Eubrachymera florentis Reinhard 1964 (Eubrachymera)

Eucelatoria Townsend 1909*Spathimya Townsend 1912 Syn.**Xiphomyia Townsend 1917 Syn.**Urodexodes Townsend 1919 Syn.**Machairomasicera Townsend 1919 Syn.**Lixinia Curran 1926 Syn.**Eucelatoriopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.**Tachinophytopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.**Lydellohoughia Townsend 1927 Syn.**Tinalydella Townsend 1927 Syn.**Orophorocera Townsend 1927 Syn.**Hypomythyria Townsend 1927 Syn.**Heliolydella Townsend 1927 Syn.**Hemilydella Townsend 1927 Syn.**Corozalia Curran 1934 Syn.**Celatoriopsis Blanchard 1963 Syn.**Eucelatorioidea Thompson 1968 Syn.**Dexodimya Thompson 1968 Syn.**Pseudocelatoria Thompson 1968 Syn.**Heliodexodes Thompson 1968 Syn.**Dexodiopsis Thompson 1968 Syn.*

Eucelatoria armigera Coquillett 1889 (Tachina)

Eucelatoria auriceps Aldrich 1926 (Xiphomyia)

Eucelatoria bigeminata Curran 1927 (Lydella)

Eucelatoria bryani Sabrosky 1981 (Eucelatoria)

Eucelatoria cinefacta Reinhard 1967 (Blondelia)

Eucelatoria dimmocki Aldrich 1932 (Anetia)

Eucelatoria leucophaeata Reinhard 1967 (Blondelia)

Eucelatoria procincta Reinhard 1935 (Anetia)

Eucelatoria rubentis Coquillett 1895 (Achaetoneura)

Eucelatoria tenella Reinhard 1937 (Dexodes)

Eucelatoria texana Reinhard 1923 (Xiphomyia)

*Dexodes insignis Reinhard 1934 Syn.***Euceromasia Townsend 1912**

Euceromasia floridensis Reinhard 1957 (Euceromasia)

Euceromasia neptis Reinhard 1947 (Euceromasia)

Euceromasia sobrina Reinhard 1974 (Euceromasia)

Euceromasia solata Reinhard 1947 (Euceromasia)

Euceromasia spinosa Townsend 1912 (Euceromasia)

Euchaetogyne Townsend 1908

Euchaetogyne roederi Williston 1893 (Hystrichodexia)

Euclytia Townsend 1908

Euclytia flava Townsend 1891 (Clytia)

Eucnephalia Townsend 1892

Eucnephalia gonoides Townsend 1892 (Eucnephalia)

Eucordyligaster Townsend 1917

Eucordyligaster septentrionalis Townsend 1909 (Cordyligaster)

Euoronimya Townsend 1908*Isoglossa Coquillett 1895 Homo.*

Euoronimya hastata Coquillett 1895 (Isoglossa)

Euexorista Townsend 1912

Euexorista futilis Osten Sacken 1887 (Tachina)

*Tachina vanessae Harris 1835 Unav.***Eugymnogaster Townsend 1931***Gymnogaster Townsend 1926 Homo.*

Eugymnogaster montana Coquillett 1897 (Gymnophania)

Euhallidaya Walton 1914*Oomeigenia Townsend 1915 Syn.**Clythoxynops Townsend 1927 Syn.**Orphanotrophus Reinhard 1943 Syn.**Euhallidaya Sabrosky and Arnaud 1965 Emend.**Baculocaptus Cortes 1968 Syn.*

Euhallidaya genalis Coquillett 1897 (Biomyia)

*Euhallidaya severinii Walton 1914 Syn.**Orphanotrophus orbitalis Reinhard 1943 Syn.***Eulasiona Townsend 1892***Paramuscopteryx Townsend 1915 Syn.**Paralispidea Townsend 1915 Syn.**Townsendina Curran 1934 Syn.**Lasionalia Curran 1934 Syn.**Canelomyia Reinhard 1958 Syn.*

Eulasiona aperta Reinhard 1958 (Paralispidea)

Eulasiona cinerea Curran 1934 (Lasionalia)

Eulasiona comstocki Townsend 1892 (Eulasiona)

Eulasiona fasciata Curran 1934 (Townsendina)

Eulasiona fumator Reinhard 1958 (Canelomyia)

Eulasiona genalis Townsend 1915 (Paramuscopteryx)

Eulasiona nigra Curran 1924 (Eulasiona)

Eulasiona unispinosa Coquillett 1898 (Admontia)

Eumasicerca Townsend 1909*Pacidianus Reinhard 1943 Syn.*

Eumasicerca hirsutus Reinhard 1943 (Pacidianus)

Eumasicerca nigripalpis Reinhard 1967 (Houghia)

Eumasicerca persimilis Reinhard 1943 (Pacidianus)

Eumasicerca setinervis Coquillett 1898 (Hypostena)

Eumasicerca sternalis Coquillett 1897 (Sturmia)

*Eumasicerca coccidella Townsend 1909 Syn.***Eumegalaria Townsend 1908**

Eumegaparia falveola Coquillett 1902 (Megaparia)

Eunemorilla Townsend 1919

Masiphyomyia Reinhard 1944 Syn.
Mimologus Reinhard 1955 Syn.

Eunemorilla alearis Reinhard 1944 (Masiphyomyia)
Eunemorilla comosa Reinhard 1944 (Masiphyomyia)
Eunemorilla effetus Reinhard 1955 (Mimologus)
Eunemorilla longicornis Reinhard 1944 (Masiphyomyia)
Eunemorilla paralis Reinhard 1944 (Masiphyomyia)

Euphasiopteryx Townsend 1915

Euphasiopteryx brevicornis Townsend 1919 (Ormia)
Euphasiopteryx nuttingi Sabrosky 1953 Syn.
Euphasiopteryx dominicana Townsend 1919 (Ormia)
Euphasiopteryx ochracea Bigot 1889 (Pyrrosia)
Phasiopteryx montana Townsend 1912 Syn.
Euphasiopteryx reinhardi Sabrosky 1953 (Euphasiopteryx)

Euptilopareia Townsend 1916

Euptilopareia erucicola Coquillett 1897 (Paraplagia)
Euptilopareia vicinalis Reinhard 1956 (Euptilopareia)

Eurigaster of authors

Eurigaster of authors septentrionalis Walker 1866 (Eurigaster)

Euscopolia Townsend 1892

Politomyia Reinhard 1935 Syn.

Euscopolia dakotensis Townsend 1892 (Euscopolia)
Politomyia angulinea Reinhard 1935 Syn.

Euthera Loew 1866

Eutheropsis Townsend 1916 Syn.
Macreuthera Bezzi 1925 Syn.
Preuthera Townsend 1933 Syn.

Euthera bicolor Coquillett 1902 (Euthera)
Euthera setifacies Brooks 1945 (Euthera)
Euthera tentatrix Loew 1866 (Euthera)

Eutrixa Coquillett 1897

Eutrixa exilis Coquillett 1895 (Clytiomyia)
Eutrixa laxifrons Reinhard 1962 (Eutrixa)

Evibrissa of authors

Evibrissa of authors americana Bigot 1889 (Evibrissa)

Evidomyia Reinhard 1958

Evidomyia infida Reinhard 1958 (Evidomyia)

Exorista Meigen 1803

Larvaevora Meigen 1800 Unav.
Thrycolyga Rondani 1856 Syn.
Marsillia Rondani 1861 Syn.
Cleodora Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Eribea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Futilia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Gaubilia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Walkeria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.

Zelleria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Zetterstedtia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Adenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Acromera Lioy 1864 Syn.
Eutachina Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Chaetotachina Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Podotachina Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Ptilotachina Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Microtachina Mik 1892 Syn.
Pokornya Strobl 1893 Syn.
Cyclotaphrys Townsend 1909 Syn.
Scotiella Mesnil 1940 Syn.
Fauniodes Mesnil 1941 Syn.
Exoristella Mesnil 1946 Syn.
Spixomyia Crosskey 1967 Syn.

Exorista fasciata Fallen 1820 (Tachina)
Tachina moreti Robineau-Desvoidy 1853 Syn.
Chetogena segregata Rondani 1859 Syn.
Exorista larvarum Linnaeus 1758 (Musca)
Exorista mella Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Tachina orgyiae LeBaron 1871 Syn.
Tachina clisiocampae Townsend 1891 Syn.
Tachina orgyiae Townsend 1892 Homo.
Achaetoneura fernaldi Williston 1896 Syn.
Tachina orgyiarum Townsend 1908 Syn.

Frontiniella Townsend 1918

Eufrentina Brooks 1945 Syn.

Frontiniella apache O'Hara 1993 (Frontiniella)
Frontiniella ethniae Brooks 1945 (Eufrentina)
Frontiniella festinans Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Frontiniella incarcerata O'Hara 1993 (Frontiniella)
Frontiniella jorgenseni O'Hara 1993 (Frontiniella)
Frontiniella mitis Curran 1930 (Phorocera)
Frontiniella pararcilla Townsend 1918 (Frontiniella)
Achaetoneura stilla Reinhard 1943 Syn.
Frontiniella parancilla Sabrosky and Arnaud 1965 Emend.
Frontiniella regilla Reinhard 1959 (Phorocera)
Frontiniella spectabilis Aldrich 1916 (Frontina)
Frontiniella surstylata O'Hara 1993 (Frontiniella)

Gaediopsis Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Gaediophana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.
Poliophrys Townsend 1908 Syn.
Eugaediopsis Townsend 1916 Syn.
Eugaedia Townsend 1916 Syn.

Gaediopsis flavipes Coquillett 1895 (Gaediopsis)
Gaediopsis lugubris Wulp 1890 (Mystacella)
Phorocera tenebricosa Wulp 1890 Syn.
Gaediophana atra Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.
Gaediopsis cockerellii Coquillett 1902 Syn.
Gaediopsis mexicana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 (Gaediopsis)
Gaediopsis ocellaris Coquillett 1902 (Gaediopsis)
Gaediopsis organensis Townsend 1908 (Poliophrys)
Gaediopsis rubentis Reinhard 1961 (Eugaediopsis)
Gaediopsis setosa Coquillett 1897 (Gaediopsis)
Gaediopsis monticola Townsend 1898 Syn.
Gaediopsis sierricola Townsend 1908 (Poliophrys)
Gaediopsis vinnula Reinhard 1961 (Eugaediopsis)

Genea Rondani 1850

Leskiomima Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Siphoclytia Townsend 1892 Syn.
Leskiomera Banks 1912 Missp.
Dejeaniopalpus Townsend 1916 Syn.

***Jaynsleskia* Townsend 1934 Syn.**
***Leskiella* James 1947 Syn.**

Genea aurea James 1947 (*Genea*)
Genea brevisrostris James 1947 (*Leskiella*)
Genea cinerea James 1947 (*Leskiomima*)
Genea robertsonii Townsend 1892 (*Siphoclytia*)
Genea tenera Wiedemann 1830 (*Stomoxys*)
Genea texensis Townsend 1916 (*Dejeaniopalpus*)

***Ginglychaeta* Aldrich 1926**

Ginglychaeta seriata Aldrich 1926 (*Ginglychaeta*)

***Ginglymia* Townsend 1892**

***Lasioneura* Coquillett 1895 Syn.**

Ginglymia acrirostris Townsend 1892 (*Ginglymia*)
Ginglymia bicolor Curran 1923 (*Ginglymia*)
Ginglymia johnsoni Coquillett 1895 (*Lasioneura*)

***Gonia* Meigen 1803**

***Salmacia* Meigen 1800 Unav.**
***Reaumuria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.**
***Redia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.**
***Pissemya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1851 Syn.**
***Cystogonia* Townsend 1915 Syn.**
***Knabia* Townsend 1915 Syn.**
***Cnephalogonia* Townsend 1916 Syn.**
***Turanogonia* Rohdendorf 1924 Syn.**
***Phosococephalops* Townsend 1927 Syn.**
***Asiogonia* Rohdendorf 1928 Syn.**
***Chrysocerogetonia* Rohdendorf 1928 Syn.**
***Eremogonia* Rohdendorf 1928 Syn.**
***Gonioclea* Villeneuve 1929 Syn.**
***Setigonia* Brooks 1944 Syn.**
***Fuscigonia* Brooks 1944 Syn.**

Gonia albagenae Morrison 1940 (*Gonia*)
Gonia aldrichi Tothill 1924 (*Gonia*)
 [*Gonia atra* Cockerell 1889 *Homo.*]
Gonia aturgida Brooks 1944 (*Gonia*)
Gonia breviforceps Tothill 1924 (*Gonia*)
Gonia brevipulvilli Tothill 1924 (*Gonia*)
Gonia carinata Tothill 1924 (*Gonia*)
Gonia contumax Brooks 1944 (*Gonia*)
Gonia crassicornis Fabricius 1794 (*Musca*)
Gonia distincta Smith 1915 (*Gonia*)
Gonia frontosa Say 1829 (*Gonia*)
Gonia basalis Harris 1835 Unav.
Gonia tarda Harris 1835 Unav.
Gonia philadelphica Macquart 1843 Syn.
Gonia albifrons Walker 1849 Syn.
Knabia hirsuta Townsend 1915 Syn.
Gonia fuscicollis Tothill 1924 (*Gonia*)
Gonia grandipulvilli Morrison 1940 (*Gonia*)
Gonia longiforceps Tothill 1924 (*Gonia*)
Gonia discalis Morrison 1940 Syn.
Gonia longipulvilli Tothill 1924 (*Gonia*)
Gonia nigra Brooks 1944 (*Rhedia*)
Gonia occidentalis Brooks 1944 (*Gonia*)
Gonia pilosa Brooks 1944 (*Gonia*)
Gonia porca Williston 1887 (*Gonia*)
Gonia reinhardi Brooks 1944 (*Gonia*)
Gonia robusta Brooks 1944 (*Gonia*)
Gonia sagax Townsend 1892 (*Gonia*)
Gonia senilis Williston 1887 (*Gonia*)
Gonia sequax Williston 1887 (*Gonia*)

Gonia vertebrata Harris 1835 Unav.
Gonia exul Williston 1887 Syn.
Gonia setifacies Brooks 1944 (*Rhedia*)
Gonia setigera Tothill 1924 (*Gonia*)
Gonia smithi Brooks 1944 (*Gonia*)
Gonia texensis Reinhard 1924 (*Gonia*)
Gonia turgida Coquillett 1897 (*Gonia*)

***Goniocera* Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891**

***Euthryptocera* Townsend 1916 Syn.**
***Euchaetactia* Villeneuve 1921 Syn.**
***Cartocometes* Aldrich 1929 Syn.**

Goniocera io Aldrich 1929 (*Cartocometes*)

***Goniochaeta* Townsend 1891**

Goniochaeta fuscibasis Aldrich 1926 (*Goniochaeta*)
Goniochaeta plagioides Townsend 1891 (*Goniochaeta*)

***Graphogaster* Rondani 1868**

***Pseudalophora* Portschinsky 1881 Syn.**
***Anurogyna* Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.**
***Paracyrillia* Strobl 1893 Syn.**
***Parahyria* Bischof 1900 Syn.**
***Psalidopteryx* Townsend 1916 Syn.**

Graphogaster alaskensis Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Graphogaster alberta Curran 1927 (*Clistomorpha*)
Graphogaster brunnea Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Graphogaster deceptor Curran 1927 (*Clistomorpha*)
Graphogaster dorsalis Coquillett 1902 (*Hyalomyodes*)
Graphogaster fuscisquamis Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Psalidopteryx fuscipennis Strickland 1946 Missp.
Graphogaster grandis Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Graphogaster macdunnoughi Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Graphogaster nuda Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Graphogaster orientalis Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Graphogaster pollinosa Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Graphogaster pseudonuda Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Graphogaster psilocorsiphaga Brooks 1942 (*Psalidopteryx*)
Graphogaster slossonae Townsend 1916 (*Psalidopteryx*)

***Guerinia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830**

Guerinia dydas Walker 1849 (*Tachina*)
Tachina spinosula Townsend 1891 Syn.
Tachina tenthredinivora Townsend 1892 Syn.
Guerinia rufostomata Bigot 1888 (*Tachina*)
Guerinia trudis Reinhard 1951 (*Guerinia*)

***Gueriniopsis* Reinhard 1943**

Gueriniopsis setipes Coquillett 1902 (*Frontina*)
Gueriniopsis plausilis Reinhard 1943 Syn.

***Gymnocarcelia* Townsend 1919**

Gymnocarcelia defecta Reinhard 1967 (*Elassomyia*)
Gymnocarcelia ricinorum Townsend 1919 (*Gymnocarcelia*)
Tachina noctuae Harris 1835 Unav.
Tachina albifrons Walker 1852 *Homo.*
Gymnocarcelia tenuiforceps Reinhard 1964 (*Gymnocarcelia*)

***Gymnocheta* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830**

***Chrysosoma* Macquart 1834 Syn.**
***Dasyma* Gistel 1848 Syn.**
***Chrysocosmius* Bezzi 1907 Syn.**

Parachrysoma Becker 1908 Syn.
Chlorometaphyto Townsend 1919 Syn.

Gymnocheta frontalis Brooks 1945 (Gymnocheta)
Gymnocheta ruficornis Williston 1886 (Gymnocheta)
Gymnocheta rufipalpis Brooks 1945 (Gymnocheta)
Gymnocheta vivida Williston 1886 (Gymnocheta)

Gymnoclytia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893
Procistogaster Townsend 1934 Syn.
Siphopallasia Brooks 1946 Syn.

Gymnoclytia atrota Reinhard 1935 (Cistogaster)
Gymnoclytia dubia West 1925 (Gymnosoma)
Gymnoclytia immaculata Macquart 1843 (Cistogaster)
Cistogaster pallasii Townsend 1891 Syn.
Procistogaster ferruginea Townsend 1934 Syn.
Gymnoclytia minuta Brooks 1946 (Gymnoclytia)
Gymnoclytia occidentalis Townsend 1908 (Gymnoclytia)
Gymnoclytia occidua Walker 1849 (Gymnosoma)
Cistogaster divisa Loew 1863 Syn.
Elizeta americana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Gymnoclytia unicolor Brooks 1946 (Procistogaster)

Gymnosoma Meigen 1803
Rhodogyne Meigen 1800 Unav.
Strawinskiomyia Dupuis 1951 Syn.

Gymnosoma amplifrons Brooks 1946 (Pallasia)
Gymnosoma canadense Brooks 1946 (Rhodogyne)
Gymnosoma filiola Loew 1872 (Gymnosoma)
Gymnosoma fuliginosum Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Gymnosoma)
Gymnosoma latreillii Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Gymnosoma occidentale Curran 1927 (Gymnosoma)
Gymnosoma par Walker 1849 (Gymnosoma)

Heliodoros Reinhard 1964

Heliodoros cochisensis Reinhard 1964 (Heliodoros)
Heliodoros vexillifer Reinhard 1964 (Heliodoros)

Hemisturmia Townsend 1927
Pseudolomyia Reinhard 1962 Syn.

Hemisturmia scissilis Reinhard 1962 (Pseudolomyia)
Hemisturmia tortricis Coquillett 1897 (Phorocera)

Hemyda Robineau-Desvoidy 1830
Evihrissa Rondani 1861 Syn.
Phania Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Euphania Townsend 1916 Homo.
Phaniaba Dupuis 1973 Syn.

Hemyda aurata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Hemyda)
Hemyda latipennis Curran 1924 Syn.

Hesperodineria Townsend 1919

Hesperodineria cinerea Townsend 1919 (Hesperodineria)

Hesperomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889
Oestroplagia Townsend 1919 Syn.

Hesperomyia erythrocerata Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889
(Hesperomyia)
Hesperomyia petiolata Townsend 1919 (Oestroplagia)

Hineomyia Townsend 1916

Hinea Townsend 1916 Homo.

Hineomyia setigera Coquillett 1902 (Nemoraea)

Houghia Coquillett 1897

Houghia setipennis Coquillett 1897 (Houghia)

Hubneria Robineau-Desvoidy 1847
Cnossia Robineau-Desvoidy 1847 Syn.
Celea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Parexoristina Enderlein 1936 Syn.

Hubneria estigmenensis Sellers 1943 (Aplomya)

Hyalurgus Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893
Parastauferia Pokorny 1893 Syn.
Xanthocera Townsend 1915 Syn.
Microerigone Zimin 1960 Syn.

Hyalurgus atra Townsend 1919 (Xanthocera)
Hyalurgus clistoides Townsend 1915 (Xanthocera)
Hyalurgus lucentis Reinhard 1962 (Xanthocera)

Hypertrophocera Townsend 1891
Euthyprosopa Townsend 1892 Syn.
Neotractocera Townsend 1892 Syn.

Hypertrophocera parvipes Townsend 1891 (Hypertrophocera)
Neotractocera anomala Townsend 1892 Syn.
Hypertrophocera petiolata Townsend 1892 (Euthyprosopa)

Hypertrophomma Townsend 1915

Hypertrophomma opacum Townsend 1915 (Hypertrophomma)

Hyphantrophaga Townsend 1892
Eusisyropa Townsend 1908 Syn.

Hyphantrophaga angustata Wulp 1890 (Exorista)
Zenillia coquilletti Aldrich and Webber 1924 Syn.
Hyphantrophaga blanda Osten Sacken 1887 (Tachina)
Exorista proserpina Williston 1889 Syn.
Exorista boarmiae Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Exorista hypenae Coquillett 1897 Unav.
Hyphantrophaga blandita Coquillett 1897 (Exorista)
Hyphantrophaga collina Reinhard 1944 (Zenillia)
Hyphantrophaga desmiae Sellers 1943 (Zenillia)
Hyphantrophaga euchaetiae Sellers 1943 (Zenillia)
Hyphantrophaga hyphantriae Townsend 1891 (Meigenia)
Exorista ceratoniae Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Hyphantrophaga scolex Reinhard 1953 (Zenillia)
Hyphantrophaga sellersi Sabrosky 1983 (Eusisyropa)
Hyphantrophaga virilis Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)

Hypostena of authors

Hypostena of authors maculosa Coquillett 1895 (Hypostena)

Hypovoria Villeneuve 1912
Catalinovia Townsend 1926 Syn.

Hypovoria cauta Townsend 1926 (Catalinovia)
Sthenopleura latifrons Aldrich 1926 Syn.
Hypovoria discalis Brooks 1945 (Catalinovia)

Hystricia Macquart 1843
Hystricia Townsend 1915 Homo..

***Bombyliopsis* Townsend 1915 Syn.**

Hystricia abrupta Wiedemann 1830 (Tachina)
Tachina vivida Harris 1841 Syn.
Tachina finitima Walker 1849 Syn.
Hystricia fulvida Bigot 1887 Syn.

Imitomya Townsend 1912

Himantostoma Loew 1863 Homo.
Saskatchewania Smith 1915 Syn.

Imitomya sugens Loew 1863 (Himantostoma)
Saskatchewania canadensis Smith 1915 Syn.

Impeccantia Reinhard 1961

Impeccantia claterna Reinhard 1961 (Impeccantia)

Isidotus Reinhard 1962

Isidotus incanus Reinhard 1962 (Isidotus)

Istocheta Rondani 1859

Fallenia Meigen 1838 Syn.(?)
Hyperecteina Schiner 1861 Syn.
Frivaldsikia Schiner 1861 Syn.
Haydaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Urophylla Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Urophyllodes Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.
Centeter Aldrich 1923 Syn.
Latigena Stein 1924 Syn.
Urophyllina Villeneuve 1937 Syn.
Anurophyllina Mesnil 1961 Syn.
Orienticola Borisova 1963 Syn.

Istocheta aldrichi Mesnil 1953 (Hyperecteina)
Centeter cinerea Aldrich 1923 Homo.

Istocheta claripennis Reinhard 1943 (Istocheta)

Jurinella Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Pseudohystricia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.

Jurinella lutzi Curran 1947 (Jurinella)

Juriniopsis Townsend 1916

Juriniopsis adusta Wulp 1888 (Jurinia)
Jurinea myrrhea Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
 Juriniopsis aurifrons Brooks 1949 (Juriniopsis)
 Juriniopsis floridensis Townsend 1916 (Juriniopsis)
Tachina basalis Walker 1849 Homo.

Kirbya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Clista Meigen 1838 Syn.
Hesperophasia Townsend 1915 Syn.
Hesperophasiopsis Townsend 1915 Syn.
Coleophasia Townsend 1931 Syn.

Kirbya aldrichi Curran 1927 (Hesperophasia)
 Kirbya californica Townsend 1915 (Hesperophasiopsis)
 Kirbya nigripennis Curran 1927 (Hesperophasia)
 Kirbya pacifica Curran 1927 (Hesperophasia)
 Kirbya setosa Townsend 1915 (Hesperophasia)

Leschenaultia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Blepharipeza Macquart 1843 Syn.
Rileya Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Homo.
Rileymyia Townsend 1893 Syn.

***Parachaeta* Coquillett 1897 Syn.**

Leschenaultia adusta Loew 1872 (Blepharipeza)
Leschenaultia americana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 (Rileya)
Rileymyia trisetata Brooks 1947 Syn.
Leschenaultia bicolor Macquart 1846 (Blepharipeza)
Leschenaultia exul Townsend 1892 (Blepharipeza)
Tachina incauta Harris 1835 Unav.
Leschenaultia fulvipes Bigot 1887 (Blepharipeza)
Blepharipeza rufescens Townsend 1892 Syn.
Leschenaultia fusca Townsend 1916 (Parachaeta)
Leschenaultia grossa Brooks 1947 (Leschenaultia)
Leschenaultia halisidotae Brooks 1947 (Leschenaultia)
Leschenaultia hospita Reinhard 1952 (Leschenaultia)
Leschenaultia leucophrys Wiedemann 1830 (Tachina)
Blepharipeza rufipalpis Macquart 1843 Syn.

Leskia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Pyrrusia Rondani 1856 Syn.
Pyrosia Schiner 1868 Emend.
Pyrrhosia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Eumyobia Townsend 1911 Syn.
Myobiopsis Townsend 1916 Syn.
Sipholeskia Townsend 1916 Syn.

Leskia depilis Coquillett 1895 (Myiobia)
Leskiopalpus calidus Townsend 1916 Syn.
Leskia loriola Reinhard 1955 (Sipholeskia)
Leskia occidentalis Coquillett 1895 (Drepanoglossa)
Myobia gilensis Townsend 1897 Syn.
Leskia similis Townsend 1916 (Myobiopsis)
Stomoxys pallida Harris 1835 Unav.

Leskiopsis Townsend 1916

Leskiopsis thecata Coquillett 1895 (Myiobia)

Lespesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863

Achaetoneura Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Parafrontina Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.
Rileyella Townsend 1909 Syn.
Gymnoerycia Townsend 1916 Syn.
Masiceropsis Townsend 1916 Syn.
Ypophamyia Townsend 1916 Syn.

Lespesia aletiae Riley 1879 (Tachina)
Tachina fraterna Comstock 1880 Syn.
Lespesia anisotae Webber 1930 (Achaetoneura)
Lespesia anonyma Riley 1872 (Tachina)
Lespesia archippivora Riley 1871 (Tachina)
Meigenia websteri Townsend 1891 Syn.
Phorocera promiscua Townsend 1891 Syn.
Brafrontina apicalis Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.
Masicera pauciseta Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Ypophamyia malacosomae Townsend 1916 Syn.
Lespesia callosamiae Beneway 1963 (Lespesia)
Lespesia ciliata Macquart 1834 (Erycia)
Achaetoneura samiae Webber 1930 Syn.
Lespesia cuculliae Webber 1930 (Achaetoneura)
Lespesia datanarum Townsend 1892 (Masicera)
Lespesia dubia Williston 1889 (Masicera)
Lespesia euchaetiae Webber 1930 (Achaetoneura)
Lespesia fasciagaster Beneway 1963 (Lespesia)
Lespesia ferruginea Reinhard 1924 (Frontina)
Lespesia flavifrons Beneway 1963 (Lespesia)
Lespesia frenchii Williston 1889 (Masicera)
Tachina longicornis Wiedemann 1830 Homo.
Achaetoneura hesperus Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.

Masicera sphingivora Townsend 1892 Syn.
Frontina malacosomae Curran 1925 Homo.
Frontina sordida Curran 1926 Syn.

Lespesia fulvipalpis Bigot 1889 (Masicera)
Lespesia laniiferae Webber 1930 (Achaetoneura)
Lespesia marginalis Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Lespesia melalophae Allen 1926 (Achaetoneura)
Lespesia parva Beneway 1963 (Lespesia)
Lespesia parviteres Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Lespesia pholi Webber 1930 (Achaetoneura)
Lespesia pilatei Coquillett 1897 (Sturmia)
Lespesia rileyi Williston 1889 (Masicera)
Lespesia rubra Townsend 1916 (Gymnoerycia)
Lespesia rubripes Sabrosky 1980 (Lespesia)
Lespesia sabroskyi Beneway 1963 (Lespesia)
Lespesia schizurae Townsend 1891 (Masicera)
Sturmia schizurae Coquillett 1897 Homo.
Argyrophylax piperi Townsend 1908 Syn.
Lespesia stonei Sabrosky 1977 (Lespesia)
Lespesia testacea Webber 1930 (Achaetoneura)
Lespesia texana Webber 1930 (Achaetoneura)
Lespesia westonia Webber 1930 (Achaetoneura)

Leucostoma Meigen 1803

Clelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Homo.
Psalida Rondani 1856 Syn.
Cyclodionaea Townsend 1915 Syn.
Paradionaea Townsend 1916 Syn.
Neopsalida Townsend 1916 Syn.
Parapsalida Townsend 1916 Syn.
Pseudoleucostoma Jacentkovsky 1938 Syn.
Leucostomyia Jacentkovsky 1938 Syn.
Calyptrosomus Reinhard 1956 Syn.

Leucostoma acirostre Reinhard 1956 (Leucostoma)
Leucostoma aterrimum Villers 1789 (Musca)
Leucostoma neomexicana Townsend 1892 Syn.
Cyclodionaea acuminata Townsend 1915 Syn.
Leucostoma dapsilis Reinhard 1956 (Calyptrosomus)
Leucostoma effrenatum Reinhard 1956 (Leucostoma)
Leucostoma gravipes Wulp 1890 (Leucostoma)
Phyto senilis Townsend 1892 Syn.
Phyto nigricornis Townsend 1892 Syn.
Leucostoma perrarum Reinhard 1956 (Leucostoma)
Leucostoma politifrons Reinhard 1974 (Leucostoma)
Leucostoma simplex Fallen 1820 (Ocyptera)
Leucostoma atra Townsend 1891 Syn.
Leucostoma vapulare Reinhard 1956 (Leucostoma)

Ligeria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863

Anachaetopsis Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Brachycoelia Meade 1892 Syn.

Ligeria latigena Wood 1985 (Ligeria)

Linnaemya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Bonnetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Bonellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Homo.
Micropalpus Macquart 1834 Syn.
Elachipalpus Rondani 1850 Syn.
Amphisa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Ophina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Homoeonychia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Bonellimya Townsend 1919 Syn.
Palpina Malloch 1927 Syn.
Xanthoerigone Townsend 1927 Syn.
Eugymnochaetopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.
Hemilinnaemya Villeneuve 1932 Syn.

Nigrobonellia Brooks 1944 Syn.
Thompsonomyia Brooks 1944 Syn.
Leptoceromyia Zimin 1963 Syn.

Linnaemya anthracina Thompson 1911 (Linnaemyia)
Linnaemya comta Fallen 1810 (Tachina)
Linnaemya distincta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Marshamia analis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Homo.
Marshamia nigripes Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Micropalpus piceus Macquart 1835 Syn.
Linnaemya glauca Brooks 1944 (Bonellimya)
Linnaemya nigrescens Curran 1925 (Linnaemyia)
Linnaemya speculifera Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Linnaemya subpolita Brooks 1944 (Bonellimya)
Linnaemya tessellata Brooks 1944 (Bonellimya)
Linnaemya varia Curran 1925 (Linnaemyia)

Lixophaga Townsend 1908

Euzeillia Townsend 1911 Syn.
Microceromasia Villeneuve 1911 Syn.
Euzeilliopsis Townsend 1916 Syn.
Urophyllopsis Townsend 1916 Syn.
Phrynofrontina Townsend 1919 Syn.
Chaquimayoia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Epiprospheysa Townsend 1927 Syn.
Paranetia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Prophorinia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Actinotachina Townsend 1927 Syn.
Ptilolydella Townsend 1927 Syn.
Lydellactia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Biohypostena Townsend 1927 Syn.
Catophorinia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Itabiomyia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Paraprospherysa Townsend 1927 Syn.
Euprospherysa Townsend 1928 Syn.
Chrysoprospherysa Townsend 1928 Syn.
Actinophryno Townsend 1928 Syn.
Erycioides Curran 1930 Syn.
Plaxactia Townsend 1931 Syn.
Prolixophaga Townsend 1934 Syn.
Polybiophila Curran 1937 Syn.
Messiomyia Reinhard 1955 Syn.
Pseudoprospherysa Thompson 1968 Syn.
Dexodioidea Thompson 1968 Syn.
Brazilomyia Thompson 1968 Syn.
Talparomyia Thompson 1968 Syn.
Santacruzia Thompson 1968 Syn.
Cataphoriniopsis Thompson 1968 Syn.

Lixophaga alberta Curran 1925 (Hypostena)
Lixophaga diatraeae Townsend 1916 (Euzeilliopsis)
Lixophaga discalis Coquillett 1902 (Sturmia)
Phrynofrontina convexa Townsend 1919 Syn.
Nearchus ningulus Reinhard 1964 Syn.
Lixophaga fasciata Curran 1930 (Lixophaga)
Lixophaga impatiens Curran 1925 (Hypostena)
Lixophaga jennei Aldrich 1926 (Lixophaga)
Lixophaga mediocris Aldrich 1925 (Lixophaga)
Lixophaga opaca Reinhard 1945 (Lixophaga)
Lixophaga orbitalis Aldrich 1926 (Lixophaga)
Lixophaga parva Townsend 1908 (Lixophaga)
Lixophaga plumbea Aldrich 1925 (Lixophaga)
Lixophaga retiniae Coquillett 1897 (Admontia)
Lixophaga thoracica Curran 1930 (Erycioides)
Lixophaga tricornis Reinhard 1955 (Messiomyia)
Lixophaga unicolor Smith 1917 (Pilatea)
Lixophaga nigribasis Curran 1930 Syn.
Lixophaga variabilis Coquillett 1895 (Hypostena)

Euzenillia aurea Townsend 1911 Syn.

Loewia Egger 1856

Thrychogena Rondani 1856 Syn.
Fortisia Rondani 1861 Syn.
Oestroloewia Mesnil 1953 Syn.

Loewia foeda Meigen 1824 (Tachina)

Lydella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Anetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Homo.
Zorella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Paraphorocera Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Leptotachina Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Diatraeophaga Townsend 1916 Syn.
Metoposisyrops Townsend 1916 Syn.
Metagonistylum Townsend 1927 Syn.
Lydelloxenis Mesnil 1956 Syn.

Lydella deckeri Curran 1929 (Erycia)

Lydella radialis Townsend 1916 (Andrina)

Masicera nigrita Townsend 1891 Homo.

Lydella intermedia Villeneuve 1932 Syn.

Lydella thompsoni Herting 1959 (Lydella)

Lydina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Harrisia Meigen 1838 Syn.
Polidea Macquart 1848 Syn.
Traulotes Gistel 1848 Syn.
Somoleja Rondani 1865 Syn.
Somatolia Verrall 1882 Emend.
Polidaria Curran 1934 Syn.

Lydina americana Townsend 1892 (Trypthera)

Lydina areos Walker 1849 (Tachina)

Lydina polidoides Townsend 1892 (Trypthera)

Polidea americana Townsend 1892 Homo.

Lypha Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Aporomya Rondani 1859 Syn.
Enthenis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Micronychia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Exoristoides Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Chromatocera Townsend 1915 Syn.
Homalactia Townsend 1915 Syn.
Helioplaga Townsend 1934 Syn.
Plagiosippus Reinhard 1962 Syn.

Lypha brimleyi Curran 1926 (Homalactia)

Lypha dubia Fallen 1810 (Tachina)

Lypha facula Reinhard 1959 (Homalactia)

Lypha frontalis Brooks 1945 (Lypha)

Lypha fumator Reinhard 1962 (Chromatocera)

Lypha fumipennis Brooks 1945 (Lypha)

Lypha harringtoni Coquillett 1902 (Exoristoides)

Lypha harrisi Reinhard 1935 (Exoristoides)

Lypha intermedia Brooks 1945 (Lypha)

Lypha invalor Reinhard 1962 (Plagiosippus)

Lypha johnsoni Coquillett 1897 (Exoristoides)

Lypha maculipennis Aldrich 1926 (Lypha)

Lypha melobosis Walker 1849 (Tachina)

Tachina addita Walker 1852 Syn.

Lypha parva Brooks 1945 (Lypha)

Lypha setifacies West 1925 (Didyma)

Lypha setigena Coquillett 1897 (Eulasiona)

Lypha slossonae Coquillett 1897 (Exoristoides)

Exorista spinipennis Coquillett 1897 Syn.

Macquartia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Minella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Arraltia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Bebricia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Hesione Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Javetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Olbya Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Pherecida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Alaskophyto Townsend 1915 Syn.
Proteremoplax Enderlein 1936 Syn.
Myioclonia Reinhard 1945 Syn.
Albiniola Mesnil 1972 Syn.
Hesionella Mesnil 1972 Syn.

Macquartia albertana Reinhard 1945 (Myioclonia)

Macquartia americana Reinhard 1943 (Minella)

Macquartia erythrocerata Reinhard 1945 (Myioclonia)

Macquartia nigricornis Reinhard 1945 (Myioclonia)

Macquartia obscura Coquillett 1902 (Muscopteryx)

Macromyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Gymnostylia Macquart 1835 Syn.
Tropidopsis Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Xanthohystricia Townsend 1931 Syn.

Macromyia crocata Reinhard 1968 (Macromyia)

Mactomyia Reinhard 1958

Mactomyia fracida Reinhard 1958 (Mactomyia)

Madremyia Townsend 1916

Madremyia saundersii Williston 1889 (Phorocera)

Madremyia parva Townsend 1916 Syn.

Masiphya Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Phasiopsis Townsend 1912 Syn.
Promasiphya Townsend 1927 Syn.
Ignotomyia Reinhard 1961 Syn.

Masiphya confusa Aldrich 1925 (Masiphya)

Promasiphya irrisor Reinhard 1962 Syn.

Masiphya cunina Reinhard 1961 (Ignotomyia)

Masiphya floridana Townsend 1912 (Phasiopsis)

Masiphya townsendi Aldrich 1925 (Masiphya)

Masistylum Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893

Masistylum stenommatum Wood 1974 (Masistylum)

Mauromyia Coquillett 1897

Mauromyia finitina Reinhard 1967 (Mauromyia)

Mauromyia pulla Coquillett 1897 (Mauromyia)

Medina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Degeeria Meigen 1838 Syn.
Coxendix Gistel 1848 Syn.
Velocia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Mollia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Amedoria Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Arrhinomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Methypostena Townsend 1908 Syn.
Torynotachina Townsend 1915 Syn.
Odontosoma Townsend 1916 Syn.
Molliopsis Townsend 1933 Syn.

Medina barbata Coquillett 1895 (Hypostena)
Celatoria spinosa Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Hypostena ouletti Curran 1925 Syn.
 Medina quinteri Townsend 1915 (Torynotachina)

Megaparia Wulp 1891

Megaparia venosa Wulp 1891 (Megaparia)

Megapariopsis Townsend 1915

Megapariopsis opaca Coquillett 1899 (Megaparia)

Megaprosopus Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Cochisemyia Reinhard 1964 Syn.

Megaprosopus regalis Reinhard 1964 (Cochisemyia)

Meigenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Zenais Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Zaida Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Spylosia Rondani 1856 Syn.
Microphana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Tenuicera Pandelle 1896 Syn.
Collatia Curran 1934 Syn.

Meigenia submissa Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)
Collatia ornata Reinhard 1937 Syn.

Meigenielloides Townsend 1919

Synoris Aldrich 1926 Syn.

Meigenielloides cinereus Townsend 1919 (Meigenielloides)

Synoris coquilletti Aldrich 1926 Syn.

Melanophrys Williston 1886

Atropharista Townsend 1892 Syn.

Melanophrys flavipennis Williston 1886 (Melanophrys)

Melanophrys insolita Walker 1852 (Tachina)

Atropharista jurinoides Townsend 1892 Syn.

Meledonus Aldrich 1926

Athanatus Reinhard 1947 Syn.
Dyscolomyia Reinhard 1959 Syn.

Meledonus albiceps Reinhard 1956 (Meledonus)

Meledonus californicus Coquillett 1895 (Amobia)

Athanatus knowltoni Reinhard 1947 Syn.

Meledonus latipennis Aldrich 1926 (Meledonus)

Meledonus lindensis Reinhard 1953 (Meledonus)

Meledonus lucina Reinhard 1959 (Dyscolomyia)

Meleterus Aldrich 1926

Meleterus montanus Aldrich 1926 (Meleterus)

Meleterus nuperus Reinhard 1956 (Meleterus)

Menetus Aldrich 1926

Menetus macropogon Bigot 1889 (Brachicoma)

Metaplagia Coquillett 1895

Metavoria Townsend 1915 Syn.
Agathomyia Reinhard 1959 Homo.
Anzamyia Reinhard 1960 Syn.

Metaplagia brevicornis Brooks 1945 (Metaplagia)

Metaplagia cordata Reinhard 1959 (Agathomyia)
 Metaplagia facialis Reinhard 1956 (Metavoria)
 Metaplagia latifrons Reinhard 1956 (Metavoria)
 Metaplagia occidentalis Coquillett 1895 (Metaplagia)
 Metaplagia orientalis Townsend 1915 (Metavoria)

Metopomuscopteryx Townsend 1915

Metopomuscopteryx fatigantis Reinhard 1958

(Metopomuscopteryx)

Metopomuscopteryx incurata Reinhard 1958 (Metopomuscopteryx)

Metopomuscopteryx tibialis Coquillett 1902 (Muscopteryx)

Miamimymia Townsend 1916

Miamimymia cincta Townsend 1916 (Miamimymia)

Microchaetina Wulp 1891

Hypenomyia Townsend 1919 Homo.
Steveniopsis Townsend 1919 Syn.
Reinhardiana Arnaud 1952 Syn.

Microchaetina cinerea Wulp 1891 (Microchaetina)

Microchaetina mexicana Townsend 1892 (Rhinophora)

Microchaetina setifacies Reinhard 1942 Syn.

Microchaetina petiolata Townsend 1919 (Hypenomyia)

Microchaetina rubidiaepex Reinhard 1942 (Hypenomyia)

Microchaetina sinuata Townsend 1919 (Steveniopsis)

Microchaetina subnitens Reinhard 1942 (Hypenomyia)

Microchaetina teleta Reinhard 1962 (Microchaetina)

Microchaetina valida Townsend 1892 (Rhinophora)

Microphthalma Macquart 1843

Amesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Microphthalmia Adams 1908 Missp.
Eumicrophthalma Townsend 1915 Syn.

Microphthalma disjuncta Wiedemann 1824 (Tachina)

Miltogramma trifasciata Say 1829 Syn.

Microphthalma nigra Macquart 1843 Syn.

Trixa apicalis Walker 1849 Syn.

Tachina trixoides Walker 1849 Syn.

Microphthalma michiganensis Townsend 1892 (Megaprosopus)

Microphthalma phyllophagae Curran 1925 Syn.

Microphthalma obsoleta Wulp 1890 (Trixa)

Microphthalma sordida Giglio-Tos 1893 Syn.

Microphthalma pruinoso Coquillett 1902 Syn.

Microphthalma ruficeps Aldrich 1926 (Microphthalma)

Microphthalma shannoni Townsend 1915 (Eumicrophthalma)

Microtrichomma Giglio-Tos 1893

Microtrichomma pompale Reinhard 1941 (Exopalpus)

Archytas currani Ouellet 1942 Syn.

Microtrichomma smithi Wulp 1890 (Nemoraea)

Milonius Reinhard 1955

Milonius scordalus Reinhard 1955 (Milonius)

Mochlosoma Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Mochlosoma duplare Reinhard 1958 (Mochlosoma)

Mochlosoma illocale Reinhard 1958 (Mochlosoma)

Mochlosoma indutile Reinhard 1958 (Mochlosoma)

Mochlosoma mentium Reinhard 1964 (Mochlosoma)

Mochlosoma opipare Reinhard 1958 (Mochlosoma)

Mochlosoma validum Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889
(Mochlosoma)

Morphomyia of authors

Morphomyia of authors rufonotata Bigot 1889 (Morphomyia)

Musca of authors

Musca of authors serva Walker 1852 (Musca)

Muscopteryx Townsend 1892

Websteriana Walton 1914 Syn.

Psammoppia Townsend 1915 Syn.

Tarassophorus Reinhard 1964 Syn.

Muscopteryx chaetosula Townsend 1892 (Muscopteryx)

Brachycoma pulverea Coquillett 1897 Syn.

Muscopteryx costalis Coquillett 1897 (Tricogena)

Muscopteryx evexus Reinhard 1964 (Tarassophorus)

Muscopteryx hiemalis Reinhard 1944 (Muscopteryx)

Muscopteryx hilaris Reinhard 1944 (Muscopteryx)

Muscopteryx hinei Reinhard 1944 (Muscopteryx)

Muscopteryx longiseta Reinhard 1944 (Muscopteryx)

Muscopteryx nitida Reinhard 1944 (Muscopteryx)

Muscopteryx parilis Reinhard 1944 (Muscopteryx)

Muscopteryx petentis Reinhard 1958 (Muscopteryx)

Myatelemus Reinhard 1967

Telemus Reinhard 1967 Homo.

Myatelemus trossulus Reinhard 1967 (Telemus)

Myiopharus Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Didyma Wulp 1890 Syn.

Paralipse Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.

Mesochaeta Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.

Paradoria Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.

Pseudomythyria Townsend 1892 Syn.

Tachinophyto Townsend 1892 Syn.

Metadoria Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.

Hemiargyra Townsend 1908 Syn.

Doryphorophaga Townsend 1912 Syn.

Parkeriellus Smith 1916 Syn.

Epidexiopsis Townsend 1916 Syn.

Muscinothelaira Townsend 1916 Syn.

Stomatolydella Townsend 1919 Syn.

Austrolydella Townsend 1919 Syn.

Apachyprospherysa Townsend 1926 Syn.

Dactylodidyma Townsend 1927 Syn.

Euhemiargyra Townsend 1927 Syn.

Gymnodoria Townsend 1927 Syn.

Hemiargyropsis Townsend 1927 Syn.

Bolodoria Townsend 1927 Syn.

Didymops Townsend 1927 Syn.

Thelyphaenopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.

Mayophorinia Townsend 1927 Syn.

Argyrodoria Townsend 1927 Syn.

Hemiargyrophylax Townsend 1927 Syn.

Neargyrophylax Townsend 1927 Syn.

Oxynopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.

Myioxynops Townsend 1927 Syn.

Hypophorinia Townsend 1927 Syn.

Metarrhinomyia Townsend 1927 Syn.

Melanodoria Townsend 1927 Syn.

Adoryphorophaga Townsend 1931 Syn.

Neoxynops Townsend 1934 Syn.

Oxynopsalia Curran 1934 Syn.

Anoxynopsella Townsend 1935 Syn.

Neoxynopsioidea Thompson 1968 Syn.

Stenochaeta Thompson 1968 Syn.

Myiopharus aberrans Townsend 1916 (Doryphorophaga)

Myiopharus americana Bigot 1889 (Prosopea)

Prospherysa contigua Wulp 1890 Syn.

Doryphorophaga australis Reinhard 1935 Syn.

Myiopharus ancilla Walker 1852 (Tachina)

Pseudomythyria indecisa Townsend 1892 Syn.

Epidexiopsis orbitalis Townsend 1916 Syn.

Myiopharus canadensis Reinhard 1945 (Myiopharus)

Myiopharus dorsalis Coquillett 1898 (Exorista)

Parkeriellus flavipalpis Smith 1916 Syn.

Myiopharus doryphorae Riley 1869 (Lydella)

Prospherysa serotina Wulp 1890 Syn.

Exorista aerata Coquillett 1897 Syn.

Myiopharus floridensis Townsend 1892 (Tachinophyto)

Myiopharus infernalis Townsend 1919 (Stomatolydella)

Myiopharus levis Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)

Myiopharus macella Reinhard 1935 (Doryphorophaga)

[Apacheprospherysa orbitalis Townsend 1926 Homo.]

Myiopharus securis Reinhard 1945 (Myiopharus)

Myiopharus sedula Reinhard 1935 (Doryphorophaga)

Doryphorophaga patrita Reinhard 1935 Syn.

Myiophasia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Phasioclista Townsend 1891 Syn.

Ennyomma Townsend 1891 Syn.

Pseudoclista Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.

Ennyommopsis Townsend 1915 Syn.

Euloewia Townsend 1915 Syn.

Megaeuloewia Townsend 1919 Syn.

Myiophasia clistoides Townsend 1891 (Ennyomma)

Myiophasia globosa Townsend 1892 (Loewia)

Myiophasia harpi Reinhard 1974 (Myiophasia)

Myiophasia lasia Reinhard 1959 (Myiophasia)

Myiophasia mesensis Townsend 1915 (Ennyomma)

Myiophasia metallica Townsend 1891 (Phasioclista)

Myiophasia morinioides Townsend 1919 (Megaeuloewia)

Myiophasia neomexicana Townsend 1915 (Ennyomma)

Myiophasia nigrifrons Townsend 1892 (Loewia)

Clista americana Townsend 1892 Syn.

Myiophasia oregonensis Townsend 1915 (Myiophasia)

Myiophasia robusta Coquillett 1897 (Myiophasia)

Myiophasia ruficornis Townsend 1892 (Loewia)

Myiophasia setigera Townsend 1908 (Myiophasia)

Myiophasia sigilla Reinhard 1959 (Myiophasia)

Myothyriopsis Townsend 1919

Myothyriopsis picta Wulp 1890 (Masicera)

Mystacella Wulp 1890

Bolomyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.

Macromeigenia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.

Organomyia Townsend 1915 Syn.

Mystacella chrysoprocta Wiedemann 1830 (Tachina)

Tachina interrupta Walker 1852 Syn.

Mystacella frioensis Reinhard 1922 (Ernestia)

Mystacella frontalis Townsend 1915 (Organomyia)

Macromeigenia owenii Reinhard 1930 Syn.

Myxexoristops Townsend 1911

Myxexoristops fronto Coquillett 1897 (Exorista)

Myxexoristops neurotomae Sellers 1943 (Aplomya)

Neaera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Thapsia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Glaucofana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Euryceromyia Townsend 1892 Syn.
Dichaetoneura Johnson 1907 Syn.
Acronaristopsis Townsend 1918 Syn.

Neaera leucoptera Johnson 1907 (Dichaetoneura)

Neaera mirabilis Townsend 1908 (Acronarista)

Neaera robertsonii Townsend 1892 (Euryceromyia)

Nemorilla Rondani 1856

Aubaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Pitthaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Thyella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.

Nemorilla insolens Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Nemorilla)

Nemorilla parva Coquillett 1897 (Exorista)

Nemorilla pyste Walker 1849 (Tachina)

Tachina phycitae LeBaron 1872 Syn.

Exorista scudderii Williston 1889 Syn.

Neomintho Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Eupelecotheca Townsend 1919 Syn.
Pelecotheca Townsend 1919 Syn.
Pantagathus Reinhard 1935 Syn.

Neomintho celer Townsend 1919 (Eupelecotheca)

Pantagathus alogus Reinhard 1935 Syn.

Neomintho curulis Reinhard 1943 (Pantagathus)

Neosolieria Townsend 1927

Parcipromus Reinhard 1958 Syn.

Neosolieria sila Reinhard 1958 (Parcipromus)

Nicephorus Reinhard 1944

Nicephorus floridensis Reinhard 1944 (Nicephorus)

Nilea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863

Clemelis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Lilibaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Phorcida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Pseudoperichaeta Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Phyllophorocera Townsend 1916 Syn.
Eutritochaeta Townsend 1919 Syn.

Nilea carpocapsae Townsend 1919 (Eutritochaeta)

Nilea dimmocki Webber 1930 (Achaetoneura)

Nilea erecta Coquillett 1902 (Phorocera)

Exorista loxostegeae Reinhard 1922 Syn.

Nilea halisidotae Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)

Nilea lobeliae Coquillett 1897 (Exorista)

Nilea noctuiformis Smith 1915 (Neopales)

Nilea palesioidea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Phryxe)

Tachina trizonata Zetterstedt 1844 Syn.

Nilea sternalis Coquillett 1902 (Phorocera)

Nilea unipilum Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)

Nilea valens Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Zenillia)

Nilea victoria Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)

Phorocera tenuiseta Aldrich and Webber 1924 Homo.

Nimioglossa Reinhard 1945

Nimioglossa planicosta Reinhard 1945 (Nimioglossa)

Nimioglossa ravida Reinhard 1945 (Nimioglossa)

Obolocera Townsend 1919

Obolocera rapae Smith 1917 (Homoeonychia)

Ochrocerata Townsend 1916

Ochrocerata vaginalis Townsend 1916 (Ochrocerata)

Oestrophasia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Cenosoma Wulp 1890 Syn.
Oestrophasiana Townsend 1931 Syn.

Oestrophasia calva Coquillett 1902 (Oestrophasia)

Oestrophasia clausa Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 (Oestrophasia)

Oestrophasia setosa Coquillett 1902 Syn.

Oestrophasia sabroskyi Guimaraes 1975 (Cenosoma)

Oestrophasia signiferum Wulp 1890 (Cenosoma)

Onychogonia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Gonioncephalia Townsend 1915 Syn.

Onychogonia fissiforceps Tothill 1924 (Gonia)

Onychogonia magna Brooks 1944 (Onychogonia)

Onychogonia melanica Townsend 1915 (Gonioncephalia)

Onychogonia tenuiforceps Morrison 1940 (Gonia)

Onychogonia yukonensis Tothill 1924 (Gonia)

Opsomeigenia Townsend 1919

Euthelyconchia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Aplomyiopsis Villeneuve 1933 Syn.
Synaplomyia Villeneuve 1934 Syn.

Opsomeigenia flavipalpis Reinhard 1934 (Anetia)

Opsomeigenia galerucellae Villeneuve 1933 (Aplomyiopsis)

Opsomeigenia nana Curran 1929 (Dexodes)

Opsomeigenia parvula Reinhard 1934 (Anetia)

Opsomeigenia pusilla Coquillett 1895 (Hypostena)

Opsomeigenia vexans Curran 1925 (Hypostena)

Aplomyiopsis angustipennis Reinhard 1964 Syn.

Opsomeigenia xylota Curran 1927 (Dexodes)

Opsotheresia Townsend 1919

Opsotheresia bigelowi Curran 1926 (Gymnodexia)

Opsotheresia nigricornis Reinhard 1939 Syn.

Opsotheresia obesa Townsend 1919 (Opsotheresia)

Myiocera protrudens West 1924 Syn.

Myiocera compacta West 1925 Syn.

Oraphasmophaga Reinhard 1958

Oraphasmophaga pictipennis Reinhard 1935 (Paraphasmophaga)

Orasturmia Reinhard 1947

Angustiopsis Reinhard 1959 Syn.

Orasturmia saginata Reinhard 1959 (Angustiopsis)

Orasturmia vallicola Reinhard 1947 (Orasturmia)

Orestilla Reinhard 1944

Orestilla primoris Reinhard 1944 (Orestilla)

Ormia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Phasiopteryx Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.

Ormia bilimekii Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 (Phasiapteryx)
 Ormia lineifrons Sabrosky 1953 (Ormia)
 Ormia punctata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Ormia)
Clytiomyia punctata Coquillett 1895 Syn.

Orthosimyia Reinhard 1944
Orthosia Reinhard 1944 Homo.

Orthosimyia montana Reinhard 1944 (Orthosia)
 Orthosimyia palaga Reinhard 1944 (Orthosia)

Ostracophyto Townsend 1915

Ostracophyto aristalis Townsend 1915 (Ostracophyto)

Oswaldia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863
Edomyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Phaedima Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Dexodes Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Paradexodes Townsend 1908 Syn.
Eudexodes Townsend 1908 Syn.
Metatachina Townsend 1919 Syn.
Aubaeanea Townsend 1919 Syn.
Parameigenia Townsend 1919 Syn.
Ablondelia Villeneuve 1928 Syn.

Oswaldia albifacies Townsend 1908 (Paradexodes)
 Oswaldia anorbitalis Brooks 1945 (Aubaeanea)
 Oswaldia assimilis Townsend 1919 (Aubaeanea)
 Oswaldia aurifrons Townsend 1908 (Paradexodes)
 Oswaldia conica Reinhard 1934 (Dexodes)
 Oswaldia mellifrons Townsend 1919 (Metatachina)
 Oswaldia minor Curran 1925 (Lydella)
 Oswaldia sartura Reinhard 1959 (Dexodes)
 Oswaldia valida Curran 1927 (Dexodes)

Otomasicera Townsend 1912

Otomasicera patella Townsend 1912 (Otomasicera)

Oxynops Townsend 1912
Elephantocera Townsend 1915 Syn.
Euchaetophleps Townsend 1916 Syn.
Melanactia Townsend 1927 Syn.

Oxynops anthracina Bigot 1889 (Degeeria)
Degeeria monochroma Wulp 1890 Syn.
Anisia pulicaria Wulp 1890 Syn.
Degeeria nigri-ventris Williston 1896 Syn.
Hypostena nitens Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Chaetophleps polita Coquillett 1902 Syn.
Oxynops serratus Townsend 1912 Syn.
Elephantocera greeni Townsend 1915 Syn.

Panzeria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830
Mericia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Metaphyto Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Melinocera Townsend 1915 Syn.
Appendicia Stein 1924 Syn.
Promericia Brooks 1943 Syn.
Pseudomeriana Brooks 1943 Syn.

Panzeria alberta Curran 1924 (Mericia)
 Panzeria aldrichi Townsend 1892 (Hystricia)
 Panzeria ampelus Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Nemoraea nigricornis Townsend 1893 Unav.
Nemoraea nigricornis Williston 1908 Syn.
 Panzeria arcuata Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)

Panzeria bicarina Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
 Panzeria campestris Curran 1924 (Mericia)
 Panzeria chalybaea Coquillett 1902 (Meriania)
 Panzeria cobala Reinhard 1953 (Mericia)
 Panzeria degenera Walker 1849 (Tachina)
 Panzeria fasciventris Curran 1924 (Mericia)
 Panzeria fissicarina Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
 Panzeria flavicornis Brauer 1898 (Panzeria)
 Panzeria frontalis Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
Ernestia solita Reinhard 1937 Syn.
 Panzeria genalis Coquillett 1897 (Metaphyto)
 Panzeria hamilla Reinhard 1953 (Mericia)
 Panzeria hirta Townsend 1915 (Okanaganian)
 Panzeria incisa Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
 Panzeria johnsoni Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
 Panzeria longicarina Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
 Panzeria manitoba Brooks 1943 (Mericia)
 Panzeria nigrocornea Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
Ernestia fasciata Curran 1924 Syn.
Meriania septentrionalis Curran 1930 Syn.
 Panzeria nigropalpis Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
 Panzeria occidentalis Brooks 1943 (Mericia)
 Panzeria platycarina Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
 Panzeria ruficauda Brauer 1898 (Erigone)
 Panzeria setifrons Brooks 1943 (Okanaganian)
 Panzeria sulcocarina Tothill 1921 (Ernestia)
 Panzeria triangularis Curran 1924 (Mericia)

Paradejeania Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893

Paradejeania rutilioides Jaenicke 1867 (Dejeania)
Paradejeania nigrescens Arnaud 1951 Syn.

Paradidyma Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Ceratomyiella Townsend 1891 Syn.
Atrophopoda Townsend 1891 Syn.
Atrophopalpus Townsend 1892 Syn.
Lachnomma Townsend 1892 Syn.
Phytoadmontia Townsend 1916 Syn.
Micromintha Townsend 1919 Syn.

Paradidyma affinis Reinhard 1934 (Paradidyma)
 Paradidyma angusticornis Townsend 1892 (Athrophopalpus)
 Paradidyma apicalis Reinhard 1934 (Paradidyma)
 Paradidyma aristalis Reinhard 1934 (Paradidyma)
 Paradidyma bicincta Reinhard 1934 (Ceratomyiella)
 Paradidyma cinerescens Reinhard 1934 (Paradidyma)
 Paradidyma conica Townsend 1891 (Ceratomyiella)
 Paradidyma crassiseta Reinhard 1934 (Paradidyma)
 Paradidyma melania Townsend 1919 (Micromintha)
Metallicomintho abdominalis Townsend 1919 Syn.
Metachaeta cinerosea Reinhard 1923 Homo.
Wagneria distincta Curran 1928 Syn.
 Paradidyma neglecta West 1925 (Eulasiona)
 Paradidyma neomexicana Reinhard 1934 (Paradidyma)
 Paradidyma obliqua Reinhard 1934 (Paradidyma)
Paradidyma retracta Reinhard 1934 Syn.
 Paradidyma orbitalis Reinhard 1934 (Ceratomyiella)
 Paradidyma petiolata Reinhard 1934 (Paradidyma)
 Paradidyma setigera Coquillett 1904 (Admontia)
 Paradidyma singularis Townsend 1891 (Atrophopoda)
Lachnomma magnicornis Townsend 1892 Syn.

Paradmontia Coquillett 1902

Paradmontia brevis Coquillett 1902 (Paradmontia)
 Paradmontia picticornis Reinhard 1967 (Paradmontia)

Paraphasmophaga Townsend 1915

Paraphasmophaga clavis Townsend 1915 (Paraphasmophaga)
Paraphasmophaga dissita Reinhard 1962 (Paraphasmophaga)

Pararchytas Brauer and Bergenstamm 1894

Pararchytas decisis Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Pararchytas hammondi Brooks 1945 (Pararchytas)

Parasetigena Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891
Duponchelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Homo.

Parasetigena agilis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Phorocera)
Duponchelia silvestris Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.

Parepalpus Coquillett 1902

Parepalpus flavidus Coquillett 1902 (Parepalpus)

Patelloa Townsend 1916

Patelloopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.

Patelloa fuscimacula Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Phorocera fuscimacula Aldrich and Webber 1924 Missp.
Patelloa leucaniae Coquillett 1897 (Phorocera)
Patelloa pachypyga Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Patelloa pluriseriata Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Patelloa reinhardi Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Patelloa setifrons Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)
Patelloa silvatica Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)

Pelatachina Meade 1894

Hyria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Homo.
Eohyria Townsend 1915 Syn.

Pelatachina limata Coquillett 1902 (Pelatachina)
Pelatachina orillia Curran 1927 (Pelatachina)
Pelatachina pellucida Coquillett 1897 (Pelatachina)

Peleteria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Faurella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Cuphocera Macquart 1845 Syn.
Palpibraca Rondani 1846 Syn.
Cyphocera Rondani 1856 Emend.
Sphyracera Lioy 1864 Syn.
Sphyromyia Bigot 1884 Syn.
Chaetopeleria Mik 1894 Syn.
Popelia Bezzi 1894 Syn.
Tetrachaeta Brauer and Bergenstamm 1894 Syn.
Tessarochaeta Bezzi 1906 Syn.
Peletieria Bezzi 1906 Emend.
Panzeriopsis Townsend 1915 Syn.
Peletieriopsis Townsend 1916 Syn.
Oxydosphyria Townsend 1926 Syn.
Aphriosphyria Townsend 1927 Syn.
Paracuphocera Zimin 1935 Syn.
Hemipeletieria Zimin 1961 Syn.

Peleteria aclista Reinhard 1956 (Peleteria)
Peleteria aenea Staeger 1849 (Echinomyia)
Peleteria alberta Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria aldrichi Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria anxias Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Peleteria angulata Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria arctica Malloch 1919 (Peleteria)
Peleteria biangulata Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria blanda Curran 1925 (Peleteria)

Peleteria bryanti Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria clara Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria compascua Wulp 1892 (Echinomyia)
Peleteria conjuncta Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria convexa Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria cornigera Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria cornuta Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria cornuticaudata Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria curriei Townsend 1915 (Panzeriopsis)
Peleteria phairi Curran 1925 Syn.
Peleteria flaviventris Wulp 1888 (Echinomyia)
Peleteria haemorrhoea Wulp 1867 (Echinomyia)
Tachina apicalis Walker 1852 Homo.
Peleteria confusa Curran 1925 Syn.
[*Tachina hirta* Curtis 1835 Homo.]
Peleteria incongrua Reinhard 1934 (Cuphocera)
Peleteria incontestata Curran 1926 (Peleteria)
Peleteria neglecta Curran 1925 Homo.
Peleteria iterans Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Tachina punctifera Walker 1849 Syn.
Oxydosphyria infernalis Townsend 1926 Syn.
Peleteria malleola Bigot 1884 (Sphyromyia)
Peleteria campestre Curran 1925 Syn.
Peleteria mediana Reinhard 1944 (Peleteria)
Peleteria neglecta Townsend 1897 (Echinomyia)
Peleteria eronis Curran 1925 Syn.
Peleteria neotextensis Brooks 1949 (Peleteria)
Peleteria obsoleta Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria posticata Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria regalis Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria rubrifrons Bigot 1887 (Echinomyia)
Peleteria setosa Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria texensis Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria thomsoni Williston 1886 (Echinomyia)
Echinomyia filipalpis Thomson 1869 Homo.
Peleteria torta Reinhard 1943 (Peleteria)
Peleteria townsendi Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria trifasciata Curran 1925 (Peleteria)
Peleteria valida Curran 1925 (Peleteria)

Peleteria of authors

Peleteria of authors pumila Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 (Peleteria)

Periscepsia Gistel 1848

Scopolia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Homo.
Phoricheta Rondani 1861 Syn.
Metachaeta Coquillett 1895 Syn.
Eutricogena Townsend 1915 Syn.
Neophorichaeta Smith 1915 Synj.
Polideosoma Townsend 1915 Syn.
Petinarctia Villeneuve 1928 Syn.
Prophorichaeta Townsend 1928 Syn.

Periscepsia cinerosa Coquillett 1902 (Phorichaeta)
Periscepsia clesides Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Tricogena setipennis Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Neophorichaeta johnsoni Smith 1915 Syn.
Peteina ontario Curran 1926 Syn.
Periscepsia helymus Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Scopolia sequax Williston 1884 Syn.
Periscepsia labradorensis Brooks 1945 (Petinops)
Periscepsia laevigata Wulp 1890 (Rhinophora)
Metachaeta atra Coquillett 1895 Syn.
Periscepsia polita Brooks 1945 (Eutricogena)
Periscepsia rohweri Townsend 1915 (Polideosoma)
Periscepsia stylata Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 (Peteina)

Phalacrophyto Townsend 1915

Phalacrophyto sarcophagina Coquillett 1902 (Paraphyto)

Phantasiomyia Townsend 1915Phantasiomyia atripes Coquillett 1897 (Thryptocera)
Phantasiomyia gracilis Townsend 1915 (Phantasiomyia)**Phasia Latreille 1804**

Thereva Fabricius 1798 Homo.
Hyalomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Alophora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Hyalomyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Halophora Agassiz 1847 Emend.
Phorantha Rondani 1861 Syn.
Allophora Mik 1894 Emend.
Allophorella Townsend 1912 Syn.
Paraphorantha Townsend 1915 Syn.
Paraphasia Townsend 1915 Syn.
Phasiomyia Townsend 1915 Syn.
Phoranthella Brooks 1945 Syn.
Brumptallophora Dupuis 1949 Syn.
Stackelbergella Draber-Monko 1965 Syn.
Barbella Draber-Monko 1965 Syn.

Phasia aeneoventris Williston 1886 (Hyalomyia)

Hyalomyia robertsonii Townsend 1891 Syn.
Phasia brevineura West 1925 Syn.
Phasia furva West 1925 Syn.

Phasia alaskensis Brooks 1945 (Alophoropsis)

Phasia albipennis Brooks 1945 (Paraphasia)

Phasia aldrichii Townsend 1891 (Hyalomya)

Hyalomya celer Townsend 1895 Syn.
Phorantha pruinosa Robertson 1901 Syn.
Phasia cara West 1925 Syn.

Phasia argentifrons Brooks 1945 (Allophorellopsis)

Phasia auricaudata Brooks 1945 (Paraphorantha)

Phasia diversa Coquillett 1897 (Alophora)

Allophorella divisa Johnson 1925 Missp.
Phasia fenestrata Bigot 1889 (Alophora)

Phorantha bridwelli Hine 1902 Syn.
Alophora magnapennis Johnson 1904 Syn.
Phasia phasiastrata Smith 1915 Syn.

Phasia fumosa Coquillett 1897 (Alophora)

Phasia grandis Coquillett 1897 (Alophora)

Phasia nigra Brooks 1945 (Paraphasia)

Phasia nitida Coquillett 1897 (Alophora)

Phasia occidentalis Brooks 1945 (Alophoropsis)

Phasia occidentis Walker 1852 (Hyalomya)

Phasia opaca Coquillett 1897 (Alophora)

Phasia phasioides Coquillett 1897 (Alophora)

Phasia polita Brooks 1945 (Allophorella)

Phasia pollinosa Brooks 1945 (Paraphorantha)

Phasia pulvereana Coquillett 1897 (Alophora)

Phasia punctigera Townsend 1891 (Hyalomyia)

Phoranthella morrisoni Townsend 1915 Unav.
Phoranthella morrisoni Brooks 1945 Syn.

Phasia purpurascens Townsend 1891 (Hyalomya)

Phorantha calyptata Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Phorantha humeralis Robertson 1901 Syn.

Phasia robusta Brooks 1945 (Hyalomyiopsis)

Phasia splendida Coquillett 1902 (Alophora)

Phasiomyia meliceris Reinhard 1955 Syn.

Phasia subopaca Coquillett 1897 (Alophora)

Phasiops Coquillett 1899

Phasiops flavus Coquillett 1899 (Phasiops)

Phasmophaga Townsend 1909

Roeseliopsis Townsend 1915 Syn.
Phasmovora Cortes 1968 Syn.

Phasmophaga americana Coquillett 1897 (Racodineura)

Phasmophaga antennalis Townsend 1909 (Phasmophaga)

Phasmophaga floridensis Greene 1934 (Roeseliopsis)

Phasmophaga meridionalis Townsend 1909 (Phasmophaga)

Phebellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1846

Melibaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1847 Syn.
Aetylia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Oppia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Macropalpus Meunier 1892 Homo.
Prooppia Townsend 1926 Syn.
Asironia Mesnil 1955 Syn.

Phebellia cerurae Sellers 1943 (Aplomya)

Phebellia curriei Coquillett 1897 (Exorista)

Phebellia epicydes Walker 1849 (Tachina)

Zenillia coerulea Aldrich and Webber 1924 Syn.

Phebellia erecta Sellers 1943 (Thelymyia)

Phebellia helvina Coquillett 1897 (Exorista)

Phebellia imitator Sellers 1943 (Aplomya)

Phebellia pheosiae Sellers 1943 (Aplomya)

Phebellia trichiosomae Sellers 1943 (Aplomya)

Phorocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830*Pseudotachinomyia Smith 1917 Syn.*

Phorocera aequalis Reinhard 1935 (Pseudotachinomyia)

Phorocera angustiforceps Wood 1972 (Phorocera)

Phorocera auriceps Wood 1972 (Phorocera)

Phorocera compascua Reinhard 1935 (Pseudotachinomyia)

Phorocera convexa Wood 1972 (Phorocera)

Phorocera exigua Wood 1972 (Phorocera)

Phorocera slossonae Townsend 1908 (Euphorocera)

Pseudotachinomyia longiforceps Brooks 1945 Syn.

Phorocera webberi Smith 1917 (Pseudotachinomyia)

Phorocera of authors

Phorocera of authors comstocki Williston 1889 (Phorocera)

Phorocera of authors parva Bigot 1889 (Phorocera)

Phorocera of authors signata Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)

*Phorocera xanthura Aldrich and Webber 1924 Homo.**Phorocera nitelae Aldrich and Webber 1924 Syn.*

Phorocera of authors texana Aldrich and Webber 1924 (Phorocera)

Phryxe Robineau-Desvoidy 1830*Hemithaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.**Blepharidea Rondani 1856 Syn.**Pholoe Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.**Erinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.**Blumia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.**Eurigastrina Lioy 1864 Syn.**Anoxycampa Bigot 1880 Syn.**Ceratochaeta Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.**Pseudophorocera Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.**Blepharidopsis Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.**Catachaeta Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.**Plagiophryxe Townsend 1926 Syn.*

Phryxe pecosensis Townsend 1926 (Plagiophryxe)

Phryxe vulgaris Fallen 1810 (Tachina)

Tachina hirsuta Osten Sacken 1887 Syn.

Phyllomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Sericocera Macquart 1834 Syn.
Hypostena Meigen 1838 Syn.
Melania Meigen 1838 Homo.
Chorega Gistel 1848 Syn.
Melanota Rondani 1857 Syn.
Pseudomorinia Wulp 1891 Syn.
Gibsonomyia Curran 1925 Syn.
Cerodesma Enderlein 1934 Syn.

Phyllomya abzoe Walker 1849 (Dexia)
 Phyllomya analis Say 1829 (Dexia)
 Phyllomya cremides Walker 1849 (Dexia)
 Phyllomya fuscicosta Curran 1927 (Phyllomya)
 Phyllomya limata Coquillett 1902 (Admontia)
 Phyllomya melanocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Dexia)
 Phyllomya ogoa Walker 1849 (Dexia)
 Phyllomya pictipennis Wulp 1891 (Pseudomorinia)
 Phyllomya polita Coquillett 1898 (Admontia)
 Phyllomya postica Walker 1852 (Dexia)
 Phyllomya triangularis Wulp 1867 (Dexia)
 Phyllomya washingtoniana Bigot 1888 (Morinia)
Gibsonomyia nigricosta Curran 1925 Syn.

Phyllophilopsis Townsend 1915

Phyllophila Townsend 1915 Homo.
Urochaetona Townsend 1919 Syn.
Microchaetona Townsend 1919 Syn.
Epiphylophila Townsend 1927 Syn.
Xanthophyllophila Townsend 1927 Syn.
Neophyllophila Townsend 1927 Syn.
Urophylophila Townsend 1927 Syn.
Canalia Curran 1934 Syn.
Microchaetonops Townsend 1934 Syn.
Xanthochaetona Townsend 1934 Syn.
Macracajaia Townsend 1939 Syn.
Urohypomyia Townsend 1939 Syn.
Microleskia Thompson 1968 Syn.

Phyllophilopsis evanida Reinhard 1958 (Phyllophilopsis)
 Phyllophilopsis nitens Coquillett 1899 (Chaetona)

Phytomyptera Rondani 1845

Elfia Robineau-Desvoidy 1850 Syn.
Schizotachina Walker 1852 Syn.
Craspedothrix Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.
Phytomyzoptera Bezzi 1906 Syn.
Acronarista Townsend 1908 Syn.
Phasiostoma Townsend 1915 Syn.
Phytomyzoneura Stein 1924 Syn.
Schizactia Townsend 1926 Syn.
Procraspedothrix Townsend 1932 Syn.
Apheloglutus Greene 1934 Syn.
Lispideosoma Reinhard 1943 Syn.

Phytomyptera aenea Coquillett 1895 (Hypostena)
 Phytomyptera amplicornis James 1955 (Plectops)
 Phytomyptera aristale Townsend 1915 (Phasiostoma)
 Phytomyptera convecta Walker 1852 (Tachina)
 Phytomyptera cornuta Reinhard 1931 (Acronarista)
 Phytomyptera curriei Townsend 1916 (Lophosiocera)
 Phytomyptera erisma Reinhard 1962 (Plectops)
 Phytomyptera erotema Reinhard 1958 (Nephoteropsis)
 Phytomyptera exul Walker 1852 (Tachina)
 Phytomyptera flavipes Reinhard 1943 (Lispideosoma)
 Phytomyptera johnsoni Coquillett 1897 (Clausicella)
 Phytomyptera latifrons Greene 1934 (Apheloglutus)

Phytomyptera longicornis Coquillett 1902 (Neaera)
 Phytomyptera melissopodis Coquillett 1897 (Plectops)
 Phytomyptera nigra Brooks 1945 (Phylacteropoda)
 Phytomyptera palpigera Coquillett 1895 (Lispidea)
 Phytomyptera pruinosa Malloch 1927 (Plectops)
 Phytomyptera ruficornis Greene 1934 (Schizotachina)
 Phytomyptera setigera Thomson 1869 (Lophosia)
Clausicella antennalis Coquillett 1895 Syn.
 Phytomyptera tarsalis Coquillett 1895 (Clausicella)
 Phytomyptera usitata Coquillett 1897 (Clausicella)
 Phytomyptera vitinervis Thomson 1911 (Schizotachina)
 Phytomyptera walleyi Brooks 1945 (Phytomyptera)

Picconia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863

Neaeropsis Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.
Gremlinotrophus Reinhard 1943 Syn.

Picconia derisus Reinhard 1943 (Gremlinotrophus)

Plagiomima Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Siphoplagia Townsend 1891 Syn.
Siphoplagiopsis Townsend 1917 Syn.
Nanoplagia Villeneuve 1929 Syn.

Plagiomima abdominalis Aldrich 1926 (Plagiomima)
 Plagiomima alternata Aldrich 1926 (Plagiomima)
 Plagiomima auriceps Aldrich 1926 (Plagiomima)
 Plagiomima brevisrostris Reinhard 1962 (Plagiomima)
 Plagiomima cognata Aldrich 1926 (Plagiomima)
 Plagiomima euethes Reinhard 1957 (Plagiomima)
 Plagiomima faceta Reinhard 1957 (Plagiomima)
 Plagiomima haustellata Reinhard 1944 (Plagiomima)
 Plagiomima similis Townsend 1917 (Siphoplagiopsis)
 Plagiomima spinosula Bigot 1889 (Heteropterina)
Siphoplagia anomala Townsend 1891 Syn.

Platymya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Elassomyia Reinhard 1967 Syn.

Platymya confusionis Sellers 1943 (Aplomya)
 Platymya trisetosa Coquillett 1902 (Exorista)

Policheta Rondani 1856

Policheta crassispinosa Wood 1985 (Policheta)

Prodegeeria Brauer and Bergenstamm 1894

Euthelairosona Townsend 1926 Syn.
Hemidegeeria Villeneuve 1929 Syn.
Myxhypostena Villeneuve 1939 Syn.
Charasoma Reinhard 1952 Syn.
Promedina Mesnil 1957 Syn.

Prodegeeria albicincta Reinhard 1924 (Pilatea)
Masicera seticauda Reinhard 1930 Syn.
Charasoma subole Reinhard 1952 Syn.
 Prodegeeria pammelas Reinhard 1952 (Charasoma)
 Prodegeeria reside Reinhard 1952 (Charasoma)

Proselenus Reinhard 1964

Proselenus mirificus Reinhard 1964 (Proselenus)

Prosenia Lepelletier and Serville 1828

Calirrhoe Meigen 1800 Unav.

Prosenia siberita Fabricius 1775 (Stomoxys)

Prosenoides Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Prosenoides assimilis Reinhard 1954 (Prosenoides)
 Prosenoides flavipes Coquillett 1895 (Prosenoides)
 Prosenoides grandis Reinhard 1954 (Prosenoides)

Prospheerisa Wulp 1890

Epidexia Townsend 1912 Syn.

Prospheerisa mimela Reinhard 1953 (Epidexia)
 Prospheerisa pulverea Coquillett 1897 (Masicera)
Epidexia filamentosa Townsend 1912 Syn.

Protodejeania Townsend 1915

Protodejeania echinata Thomson 1869 (Jurinea)
 Protodejeania hystricosa Williston 1886 (Dejeania)
Protodejeania willistonii Curran 1947 Syn.

Pseudapinops Coquillett 1902

Pseudapinops niger Coquillett 1902 (Pseudapinops)
 Pseudapinops rogalis Reinhard 1955 (Pseudapinops)

Pseudochaeta Coquillett 1895

Metopiops Townsend 1912 Syn.

Phaenopsis Townsend 1912 Syn.

Pseudochaeta argentifrons Coquillett 1895 (Pseudochaeta)
Pseudochaeta canadensis Brooks 1945 Syn.
 Pseudochaeta brooksi Sabrosky and Arnaud 1963 (Pseudochaeta)
 Pseudochaeta clurina Reinhard 1946 (Pseudochaeta)
 Pseudochaeta finalis Reinhard 1946 (Pseudochaeta)
 Pseudochaeta frontalis Reinhard 1946 (Pseudochaeta)
 Pseudochaeta marginalis Reinhard 1946 (Pseudochaeta)
 Pseudochaeta perdecora Reinhard 1946 (Pseudochaeta)
 Pseudochaeta pyralidis Coquillett 1897 (Pseudochaeta)
 Pseudochaeta robusta Reinhard 1924 (Oxynops)
 Pseudochaeta siminina Reinhard 1946 (Pseudochaeta)
 Pseudochaeta venusta Reinhard 1946 (Phaenopsis)

Psilopleura Reinhard 1943

Psilopleura arida Reinhard 1943 (Psilopleura)

Ptilodexia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Myoceropsis Townsend 1915 Syn.

Ptilodexia agilis Reinhard 1943 (Ptilodexia)
 Ptilodexia arida Curran 1930 (Rhynchiodesia)
 Ptilodexia californica Wilder 1979 (Ptilodexia)
 Ptilodexia canescens Walker 1852 (Dexia)
 Ptilodexia carolinensis Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 (Ptilodexia)
Ptilodexia neotibialis West 1924 Syn.
Ptilodexia minor West 1925 Syn.
 Ptilodexia conjuncta Wulp 1891 (Rhynchodexia)
Rhynchodexia simulans Wulp 1891 Syn.
 Ptilodexia flavotessellata Walton 1914 (Rhynchiodesia)
 Ptilodexia halone Walker 1849 (Dexia)
Ptilodexia hucketti West 1925 Syn.
 Ptilodexia harpasa Walker 1849 (Dexia)
Ptilodexia leucoptera West 1925 Syn.
Dinera robusta Curran 1930 Syn.
 Ptilodexia incerta West 1925 (Ptilodexia)
Rhynchodexia elevata West 1925 Syn.
Ptilodexia proxima West 1925 Syn.
 Ptilodexia maculata Wilder 1979 (Ptilodexia)
 Ptilodexia major Bigot 1889 (Rhamphinina)

Dexiosoma fumipennis Bigot 1889 Syn.

Rhynchiodesia tincticornis Bigot 1889 Syn.

Rhynchodexia fraterna Wulp 1891 Syn.

Rhynchodexia omissa Wulp 1891 Syn.

Ptilodexia mathesoni Curran 1930 (Rhynchiodesia)

Ptilodexia obscura West 1925 (Ptilodexia)

Ptilodexia pacifica Wilder 1979 (Ptilodexia)

Ptilodexia planifrons Wulp 1891 (Rhynchodexia)

Ptilodexia ponderosa Curran 1930 (Rhynchiodesia)

Ptilodexia prexaspes Walker 1849 (Dexia)

Ptilodexia rufipennis Macquart 1843 (Dexia)

Dexia cerata Walker 1849 Syn.

Dexia albifrons Walker 1852 Syn.

Rhynchodexia confusa West 1924 Syn.

Rhynchodexia translucipennis West 1925 Syn.

Rhynchiodesia dubia Curran 1930 Syn.

Ptilodexia sabroskyi Wilder 1979 (Ptilodexia)

Ptilodexia simplex Bigot 1889 (Myocera)

Ptilodexia westii Wilder 1979 (Ptilodexia)

Pyraustomyia Townsend 1916

Pyraustomyia penitalis Coquillett 1897 (Panzeria)

Siphona Meigen 1803

Crocota Meigen 1800 Unav.

Bucentes Latreille 1809 Syn.

Ceranthia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.

Phantasiosiphona Townsend 1915 Syn.

Pseudosiphona Townsend 1916 Syn.

Siphonopsis Townsend 1916 Syn.

Aphantorhapha Townsend 1919 Syn.

Aphantorhaphopsis Townsend 1926 Syn.

Uruactia Townsend 1927 Syn.

Actinocrocota Townsend 1935 Syn.

Asiphona Mesnil 1954 Syn.

Baeomyia O'Hara 1984 Syn.

Siphona arizonica Townsend 1919 (Aphantorhapha)

Siphona atoma Reinhard 1947 (Aphantorhapha)

Siphona brevisrostris Coquillett 1897 (Siphona)

Siphona conata Reinhard 1959 (Siphonopsis)

Siphona cristata Fabricius 1805 (Stomoxys)

Siphona palpina Zetterstedt 1859 Syn.

Siphona chaetolyga Rondani 1865 Syn.

Siphona floridenis O'Hara 1982 (Siphona)

Siphona geniculata De Geer 1776 (Musca)

Musca urbani Harris 1780 Syn.

Stomoxys minuta Fabricius 1805 Syn.

Siphona analis Meigen 1824 Syn.

Siphona cinerea Meigen 1824 Syn.

Siphona nigrovittata Meigen 1824 Syn.

Siphona tachinaria Meigen 1824 Syn.

Bucentes meigenii Lepeletier and Serville 1828 Syn.

Siphona hokkaidensis Mesnil 1957 (Siphona)

Siphona silvarum Herting 1967 Syn.

Siphona hurdi Reinhard 1959 (Aphantorhapha)

Siphona illinoensis Townsend 1891 (Siphona)

Siphona intrudens Curran 1932 (Bucentes)

Siphona lurida Reinhard 1943 (Siphona)

Siphona lutea Townsend 1919 (Crocota)

Siphona tenuis Curran 1933 Syn.

Siphona macronyx O'Hara 1982 (Siphona)

Siphona maculata Staeger 1849 (Siphona)

Siphona medialis O'Hara 1982 (Siphona)

Siphona multifaria O'Hara 1982 (Siphona)

Siphona oligomyia O'Hara 1982 (Siphona)

Siphona pacifica O'Hara 1982 (Siphona)

Siphona pisinnia O'Hara 1982 (Siphona)
Siphona plusiae Coquillett 1895 (Siphona)

Siphosturmia Coquillett 1897

Siphosturmiopsis Townsend 1915 Syn.
Microsillus Aldrich 1926 Syn.

Siphosturmia baccharis Reinhard 1922 (Houghia)
Siphosturmia confusa Reinhard 1931 (Siphosturmia)
Siphosturmia maltana Reinhard 1951 (Siphosturmia)
Siphosturmia melampyga Reinhard 1931 (Siphosturmiopsis)
Siphosturmia melitaeae Coquillett 1897 (Demoticus)
Siphosturmiopsis rufiventris Reinhard 1934 Syn.
Siphosturmia oteroensis Reinhard 1934 (Siphosturmiopsis)
Siphosturmia phyciodis Coquillett 1897 (Sturmia)
Siphosturmia rostrata Coquillett 1895 (Argyrophylax)

Sisyropa Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889

Oxexorista Townsend 1912 Syn.

Sisyropa alypiae Sellers 1943 (Sisyropa)
Sisyropa eudryae Townsend 1892 (Exorista)
Oxexorista thompsoni Townsend 1915 Syn.

Solieria Robineau-Desvoidy 1848

Myobia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Homo.
Anthoica Rondani 1861 Syn.
Myiobia Mik 1890 Emend.
Micromyobia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Anthoeca Bezzi and Stein 1907 Emend.
Apachemyia Townsend 1908 Syn.
Neofischeria Townsend 1908 Syn.
Parafischeria Townsend 1908 Syn.
Parademoticus Townsend 1916 Syn.
Solieriopsis Reinhard 1967 Syn.

Solieria boreotis Reinhard 1967 (Solieriopsis)
Solieria eucerata Bigot 1888 (Masicera)
Solieria flava Townsend 1908 (Neofischeria)
Solieria pallida Coquillett 1897 (Demoticus)
Solieria piperi Coquillett 1897 (Demoticus)
Solieria venatoris Coquillett 1895 (Drepanoglossa)

Spallanzania Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Cnephalia Rondani 1856 Syn.
Acroglossa Williston 1889 Syn.
Cnephaliodes Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Imaguncula Reinhard 1958 Syn.

Spallanzania colludens Reinhard 1958 (Spallanzania)
Spallanzania finitima Snow 1895 (Cnephalia)
Spallanzania floridana Townsend 1911 (Cnephalomyia)
Spallanzania hebes Fallen 1820 (Tachina)
Tachina bucephala Meigen 1824 Syn.
Cnephalia pansa Snow 1895 Syn.
Spallanzania hesperidarum Williston 1889 (Acroglossa)
Pseudogonia obsoleta Townsend 1892 Syn.
Pseudogonia ruficauda Townsend 1892 Syn.
Spallanzania tabida Reinhard 1958 (Imaguncula)

Spathidexia Townsend 1912

Minthodexiopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.

Spathidexia cerussata Reinhard 1934 (Spathidexia)
Spathidexia clemonsi Townsend 1912 (Spathidexia)
Spathidexia creolensis Reinhard 1955 (Spathidexia)
Spathidexia dunningii Coquillett 1895 (Thryptocera)
Spathidexia rasilis Reinhard 1934 Syn.

Spathidexia elegans Reinhard 1964 (Minthodexiopsis)
Spathidexia nexa Reinhard 1953 (Spathidexia)
Spathidexia reinhardi Arnaud 1960 (Spathidexia)

Spilochaetosoma Smith 1917

Spilochaetosoma californicum Smith 1917 (Spilochaetosoma)

Steleoneura Stein 1924

Villeneuveia Jacentkovsky 1937 Syn.

Steleoneura novemmaculata Wood 1985 (Steleoneura)

Strongygaster Macquart 1834

Tamiclea Macquart 1836 Syn.
Eratia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Etheria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Cristoforia Rondani 1868 Syn.
Christophoria Scudder 1882 Emend.
Androphana Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Clistomorpha Townsend 1892 Syn.
Hyalomyodes Townsend 1893 Syn.

Strongygaster californicus Townsend 1908 (Hyalomyodes)

Strongygaster didyma Loew 1863 (Xysta)

Clistomorpha hyalomoides Townsend 1892 Syn.

Strongygaster robustus Townsend 1908 (Hyalomyodes)

Strongygaster triangulifer Loew 1863 (Hyalomyia)

Hyalomyodes weedii Townsend 1893 Syn.

Sturmia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Oodigaster Macquart 1854 Syn.
Ctenocnemis Kowarz 1873 Syn.

Sturmia harrisinae Coquillett 1897 (Sturmia)

Erycia tuxedo Curran 1930 Syn.

Masicera unispinosa Reinhard 1930 Syn.

Tachina Meigen 1803

Echinodes Meigen 1800 Unav.
Echinomyia Latreille 1804 Syn.
Fabricia Latreille 1829 Homo.
Fabricia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Homo.
Servillia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Periechusa Gistel 1848 Syn.
Pelus Gistel 1848 Syn.
Eudora Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Homo.
Echinogaster Lioy 1864 Syn.
Nowickia Wachtl 1894 Syn.
Pareudora Wachtl 1894 Syn.
Fabriciella Bezzi 1906 Syn.
Eudoromyia Bezzi 1906 Syn.
Eupeleteria Townsend 1908 Syn.
Laufferia Strobl 1910 Syn.
Metopotachina Townsend 1915 Syn.
Servilliopsis Townsend 1916 Syn.
Pseudoservillia Townsend 1916 Syn.
Servilliodes Townsend 1926 Syn.
Kurintjimyia Townsend 1926 Syn.
Chorezmia Zimin 1928 Syn.
Smirnoviola Zimin 1931 Syn.
Xantholarvaevora Townsend 1933 Syn.
Reinigia Enderlein 1934 Syn.
Rohdendorfiola Zimin 1935 Syn.
Diplopygomyia Zimin 1935 Syn.
Gigliomyia Zimin 1935 Syn.
Belosiphomyia Zimin 1935 Syn.
Parasmirnoviola Chao 1962 Syn.

Tachina actinosa Reinhard 1938 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina acuminata Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina algens Wiedemann 1830 (Tachina)
Echinomyia lapilaei Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Echinomyia lugubris Wulp 1883 Syn.
Rhachogaster kermodei Townsend 1915 Syn.
 Tachina ampliforceps Rowe 1931 (Fabriciella)
Fabriciella hispida Tothill 1924 Homo.
 Tachina brevirostris Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina californimya Arnaud 1992 (Tachina)
Fabriciella intermedia Reinhard 1942 Homo.
 Tachina canadensis Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina compressa Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina cordiforceps Rowe 1931 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina dakotensis Townsend 1892 (Echinomyia)
Tachina florum Walker 1849 Homo.
Larvaevoropsis orientalis Townsend 1916 Syn.
 Tachina egula Reinhard 1938 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina emarginata Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina eureka Reinhard 1942 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina evanida Reinhard 1953 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina garretti Arnaud 1994 (Tachina)
Fabriciella pilosa Tothill 1924 Homo.
 Tachina inelata Reinhard 1953 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina latianulum Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina latifacies Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina latiforceps Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
Fabriciella argentea Rowe 1931 Syn.
 Tachina latigena Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina longiunguis Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina lutzi Curran 1925 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina margella Reinhard 1942 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina montana Townsend 1916 (Fabriciodes)
 Tachina nearctica Arnaud 1992 (Tachina)
Fabriciella spinosa Tothill 1924 Homo.
 Tachina nigella Reinhard 1938 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina nivalis Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina oligoria Arnaud 1992 (Tachina)
Fabriciella latifrons Tothill 1924 Homo.
 Tachina orbitalis Reinhard 1942 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina palpalis Coquillett 1902 (Echinomyia)
 Tachina picea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Echinomyia)
 Tachina piceifrons Townsend 1916 (Echinomyodes)
 Tachina pictilis Reinhard 1942 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina planiforceps Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina plumasana Reinhard 1953 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina robinsoni Townsend 1915 (Upodemocera)
Jurinia nitida Wulp 1882 Homo.
 Tachina rostrata Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina spineiventer Tothill 1924 (Fabriciella)
 Tachina tahoensis Reinhard 1938 (Fabriciella)

Tachina of authors

Tachina of authors antennata Walker 1852 (Tachina)
 Tachina of authors candens Walker 1849 (Tachina)
 Tachina of authors hybreas Walker 1849 (Tachina)

Tachinomyia Townsend 1892

Tachinomyia acosta Webber 1941 (Tachinomyia)
 Tachinomyia apicata Curran 1926 (Tachinomyia)
 Tachinomyia cana Webber 1941 (Tachinomyia)
 Tachinomyia dakotensis Webber 1941 (Tachinomyia)
 Tachinomyia floridensis Townsend 1892 (Tachinomyia)
 Tachinomyia montana Smith 1917 (Allophorocera)
 Tachinomyia nigricans Webber 1941 (Tachinomyia)

Tachinomyia panaetius Walker 1849 (Tachina)
Tachina pansa Walker 1849 Syn.
Tachina violenta Walker 1849 Syn.
Tachina irrequieta Walker 1849 Syn.
Tachinomyia robusta Townsend 1892 Syn.
 Tachinomyia similis Williston 1893 (Prospheysa)
Tachinomyia occidentalis Curran 1926 Syn.
 Tachinomyia variata Curran 1926 (Tachinomyia)

Thelaira Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Phenicellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Tachinella Portshinsky 1882 Syn.
Phoenicella Mik and Wachtl 1895 Syn.

Thelaira americana Brooks 1945 (Thelaira)
 Thelaira bryanti Curran 1925 (Thelaira)

Thelairodoria Townsend 1927

Thelairodoria setinervis Coquillett 1910 (Exorista)
Thelairodoria floscula Reinhard 1958 Syn.

Thelymyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891

Thelymyia disparis Reinhard 1959 (Thelymyia)
 Thelymyia mathesoni Reinhard 1937 (Zenillia)

Themateca Reinhard 1961

Themateca medeola Reinhard 1961 (Themateca)

Torosomyia Reinhard 1935

Torosomyia parallela Reinhard 1935 (Torosomyia)

Townsendiellomyia Baranov 1932

Townsendiellomyia nidicola Townsend 1908 (Zygobothria)

Trafoia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893

Tenuirostra Ringdahl 1933 Syn.

Trafoia arctica Sack 1923 (Lypha)
 Trafoia rufipalpis Bigot 1889 (Exorista)
Exorista hispida Wulp 1890 Syn.

Trichoclytia Townsend 1916

Trichoclytia atrata Coquillett 1895 (Clytiomyia)

Trichopoda Berthold 1827

Polistomyia Townsend 1908 Syn.
Galactomyia Townsend 1908 Syn.
Trichopodopsis Townsend 1913 Syn.

Trichopoda aurantiaca Townsend 1891 (Trichopoda)
 Trichopoda indivisa Townsend 1897 (Trichopoda)
 Trichopoda lanipes Fabricius 1805 (Thereva)
Trichopoda formosa Wiedemann 1830 Syn.
Trichopoda radiata Loew 1863 Syn.
 Trichopoda pennipes Fabricius 1781 (Musca)
Thereva hirtipes Fabricius 1805 Syn.
Thereva pennipes Fabricius 1805 Homo.
Phasia jugatoria Say 1829 Syn.
Trichopoda flavicornis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Trichopoda cilipes Wiedemann 1830 Syn.
 Trichopoda plumipes Fabricius 1805 (Thereva)
Trichopoda histrio Walker 1849 Syn.

Trichopoda trifasciata Loew 1863 Syn.
Trichopoda subdivisa Townsend 1908 (Polistomyia)

Trigonospila Pokorny 1886

Zosteromyia Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 Syn.
Succingulum Pandelle 1894 Syn.
Panacemyia Townsend 1919 Syn.
Gymnamedoria Townsend 1927 Syn.
Zosteromyiopsis Townsend 1933 Syn.
Nimiocauda Reinhard 1943 Syn.

Trigonospila erilis Reinhard 1943 (Nimiocauda)
Trigonospila pallipes Reinhard 1953 (Panacemyia)
Trigonospila verticalis Reinhard 1953 (Panacemyia)

Trismegistomyia Reinhard 1967

Trismegistus Reinhard 1967 Homo.

Trismegistomyia pumilis Reinhard 1967 (Trismegistus)

Trixodes Coquillett 1902

Trixodes obesus Coquillett 1902 (Trixodes)

Trochilodes Coquillett 1903

Trochilodes leonardi West 1925 (Rhamphina)
Trochilodes skinneri Coquillett 1903 (Trochilodes)

Tsugaea Hall 1939

Tsugaea nox Hall 1939 (Tsugaea)

Uclesia Girschner 1901

Atractouclesia Townsend 1931 Syn.
Uclesiopsis Townsend 1931 Syn.
Mesnilovoria Aguilar 1957 Syn.

Uclesia retracta Aldrich 1926 (Uclesia)
Uclesia varicornis Curran 1927 (Uclesia)
Uclesia zonalis Curran 1927 (Uclesia)

Uramya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Neaporina Townsend 1908 Homo.
Paraporina Townsend 1912 Syn.
Pseudeuantha Townsend 1915 Syn.
Uromacquartia Townsend 1916 Syn.
Anaporina Townsend 1919 Syn.

Uramya halisidotae Townsend 1916 (Uromacquartia)
Uramya indita Walker 1861 (Lydella)
Tricoliga caloptera Bigot 1888 Syn.
Uramya limacodis Townsend 1892 (Aporia)
Pseudeuantha coquilletti Aldrich 1921 Syn.
Uramya pristin Walker 1849 (Dexia)
Tachina basalis Walker 1852 Homo.
Macquartia johnsoni Townsend 1892 Syn.
Exorista isae Coquillett 1897 Syn.
Uramya quadrimaculata Macquart 1846 (Aporia)
Uramya rubripes Aldrich 1921 (Pseudeuantha)
Uramya umbratilis Reinhard 1935 (Pseudeuantha)

Ursophyto Aldrich 1926

Ursophyto nigriceps Bigot 1889 (Myostoma)
Ursophyto rufigena Aldrich 1926 Syn.

Vanderwulpia Townsend 1891**Catemophrys Townsend 1908 Syn.**

Vanderwulpia atrophopodoides Townsend 1891 (Vanderwulpia)
Vanderwulpia sequens Townsend 1892 (Vanderwulpia)
Wulpia aperta Brauer and Bergenstamm 1893 Syn.

Vibrissina Rondani 1861

Microvibrissina Villeneuve 1911 Syn.
Spathimeigenia Townsend 1915 Syn.
Schizocerophaga Townsend 1916 Syn.
Hylotomomyia Townsend 1916 Syn.
Jicaltepecia Townsend 1917 Syn.
Acemeigenia Townsend 1927 Syn.
Hypophylax Townsend 1935 Syn.
Neoswaldia Mesnil 1960 Syn.

Vibrissina aurifrons Curran 1930 (Spathimeigenia)
Vibrissina bridwelli Aldrich 1931 (Spathimeigenia)
Vibrissina buckelli Curran 1926 (Hylotomomyia)
Spathimeigenia fivoris Reinhard 1958 Syn.
Vibrissina dolopis Reinhard 1958 (Spathimeigenia)
Vibrissina erecta Aldrich 1931 (Spathimeigenia)
Vibrissina hylotomae Coquillett 1898 (Admontia)
Hyperecteina consternata West 1925 Syn.
Spathimeigenia dolosa Reinhard 1958 Syn.
Vibrissina leiby Townsend 1916 (Schizocerophaga)
Spathimeigenia erronis Reinhard 1958 Syn.
Vibrissina mexicana Aldrich 1931 (Spathimeigenia)
Vibrissina nigriventris Smith 1917 (Spathimeigenia)
Vibrissina spinigera Townsend 1915 (Spathimeigenia)
Vibrissina texensis Aldrich 1931 (Spathimeigenia)

Voria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Plagia Meigen 1838 Syn.

Voria americana Wulp 1890 (Plagia)
Voria aurifrons Townsend 1892 (Plagia)
Voria ruralis Fallen 1810 (Tachina)

Wagneria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Carbonia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Ocalea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Homo.
Atrania Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Neocalea Mesnil 1974 Syn.

Wagneria cornuta Curran 1928 (Wagneria)
Wagneria major Curran 1928 (Wagneria)
Wagneria ocellaris Reinhard 1955 (Wagneria)
Wagneria pacata Reinhard 1955 (Wagneria)
Wagneria vernata West 1925 (Wagneria)

Winthemia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Microtrichomodes Macquart 1846 Syn.
Dorbinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1847 Syn.
Timavia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Arge Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 syn.
Eversmannia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Omotoma Liroy 1864 Syn.
Masipoda Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889 Syn.
Homotoma Bezzi 1907 Emend.
Catanemorila Villeneuve 1910 Syn.
Trisisyropa Townsend 1916 Syn.
Okea Townsend 1916 Syn.
Neowinthemia Townsend 1919 Syn.
Okeopsis Townsend 1927 Syn.
Hemimasipoda Townsend 1927 Syn.
Prowinthemia Townsend 1928 Syn.
Promasipoda Townsend 1934 Syn.

***Dorbiniella* Mesnil 1949 Syn.**

Winthemia abdominalis Townsend 1919 (Neowinthemia)
Winthemia andersoni Guimaraes 1972 (Winthemia)
Winthemia antennalis Coquillett 1902 (Winthemia)
Winthemia aurifrons Guimaraes 1972 (Winthemia)
Winthemia borealis Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia cecropia Riley 1870 (Exorista)
Exorista platysamiae Townsend 1892 Syn.
Winthemia cecropiae Reinhard 1931 Syn.
Winthemia citheroniae Sabrosky 1948 (Winthemia)
Winthemia datanae Townsend 1892 (Exorista)
Winthemia deilephila Osten Sacken 1887 (Tachina)
Winthemia argentifrons Guimaraes 1972 Syn.
Winthemia duplicata Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia floridensis Guimaraes 1972 (Winthemia)
Winthemia fumiferanae Tothill 1912 (Winthemia)
Nemosturmia pilosa Townsend 1926 Syn.
Winthemia imitator Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia infesta Williston 1885 (Exorista)
Winthemia intermedia Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia intonsa Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia leucanae Kirkpatrick 1861 (Exorista)
Winthemia manduca Sabrosky and DeLoach 1970 (Winthemia)
Winthemia militaris Walsh 1861 (Senometopia)
Winthemia montana Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia occidentis Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia okfenokeensis Smith 1916 (Winthemia)
Winthemia ostensackenii Kirkpatrick 1861 (Exorista)
Winthemia polita Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia quadripustulata Fabricius 1794 (Musca)
Winthemia illinoensis Robertson 1901 Syn.
Winthemia reinhardi Guimaraes 1972 (Winthemia)
Winthemia rufopicta Bigot 1889 (Chetolyga)
Chetolyga rufonotata Bigot 1889 Syn.
Exorista ciliata Townsend 1891 Syn.
Winthemia sabroskyi Guimaraes 1972 (Winthemia)
Winthemia sinuata Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia texana Reinhard 1931 (Winthemia)
Winthemia vesiculata Townsend 1916 (Trisisyropa)

Xanthoepalpus Townsend 1914

Xanthoepalpus bicolor Williston 1886 (Saundersia)
Cryptopalpus melanopygatus Bigot 1887 Syn.

Xanthomelanodes Townsend 1893

Xanthomelana Wulp 1892 Homo.
Erythrophasis Townsend 1917 Syn.

Xanthomelanodes arcuatus Say 1829 (Ocyptera)
Xanthomelanodes atripennis Say 1829 (Phasia)
Tachina corythus Walker 1849 Syn.
Wahlbergia atripennis Townsend 1891 Homo.
Erythrophasis atripennis Townsend 1917 Homo.
Xanthomelanodes californicus Townsend 1908 (Xanthomelanodes)
Xanthomelanodes flavipes Coquillett 1897 (Xanthomelana)
Xanthomelanodes pictipes Bigot 1889 (Stevenia)

Xanthophyto Townsend 1916

Xanthoernestia Townsend 1926 Syn.

Xanthophyto antennalis Townsend 1926 (Xanthoernestia)
Xanthophyto labis Coquillett 1895 (Nemoraea)

Zaira Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Fabricia Meigen 1838 Homo.
Sitophaga Gistel 1848 Syn.

Biomya Rondani 1856 Syn.
Viviania Rondani 1861 Syn.
Phegea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 Syn.
Pseudatractocera Townsend 1892 Syn.
Eubiomyia Townsend 1916 Syn.
Epimeigenia Townsend 1931 Syn.
Zaira Reinhard 1961 Homo.
Nearchus Reinhard 1964 Syn.
Synorbitalia Thompson 1968 Syn.
Vivianoidea Thompson 1968 Syn.

Zaira angustifrons Reinhard 1930 (Viviania)
Zaira arrior Reinhard 1959 (Viviania)
Zaira aurigera Coquillett 1895 (Masiphya)
Viviania pedita Reinhard 1959 Syn.
Zaira calosomae Townsend 1916 (Eubiomyia)
Pseudatractocera calosomae Coquillett 1897 Unav.

Lydella obscura Curran 1925 *Syn.*
Zaira duplaris Reinhard 1964 (Nearchus)
Zaira eleodivora Walton 1918 (Biomyia)
Zaira georgiae Brauer and Bergenstamm 1891 (Viviania)
Viviania lachnosternae Townsend 1908 *Syn.*
Zaira lateralis Curran 1925 (Lydella)
Zaira leechi Curran 1932 (Erycia)
Zaira mingulus Reinhard 1964 (Nearchus)
Zaira mutabilis Coquillett 1904 (Biomya)
Zaira neomexicana Townsend 1892 (Pseudatractocera)
Zaira nocturnalis Reinhard 1930 (Viviania)
Zaira sordicolor Townsend 1891 (Masicera)

Zelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Leptoda Wulp 1885 *Syn.*
Metadexia Coquillett 1899 *Syn.*
Euzelia Townsend 1915 *Syn.*
Minthozelia Townsend 1919 *Syn.*

Zelia argentosa Reinhard 1946 (Minthozelia)
Zelia gracilis Reinhard 1946 (Minthozelia)
Zelia metalis Reinhard 1946 (Minthozelia)
Zelia mira Reinhard 1946 (Minthozelia)
Zelia montana Townsend 1919 (Minthozelia)
Zelia nitens Reinhard 1946 (Minthozelia)
Zelia ruficauda Reinhard 1946 (Minthozelia)
Zelia rufina Bigot 1885 (Homodexia)
Zelia tricolor Coquillett 1899 (Metadexia)
Zelia vertebrata Say 1829 (Dexia)
Dexia gracilis Wiedemann 1830 *Syn.*
Zelia rostrata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 *Syn.*
Zelia wildermuthii Walton 1914 (Zelia)
Zelia zonata Coquillett 1895 (Gymnodexia)

Zelia of authors

Zelia of authors analis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Zelia)
Zelia of authors apicalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Zelia)
Zelia of authors velox Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 (Zelia)

Zizyphomyia Townsend 1916

Zizyphomyia chihuahuaensis Townsend 1892 (Brachycoma)
Sturmia chrysoprocta Reinhard 1924 *Syn.*
Zizyphomyia crescentis Reinhard 1944 (Sturmia)
Zizyphomyia limata Coquillett 1902 (Sturmia)
Zizyphomyia celer Townsend 1916 *Syn.*

TANYDERIDAE

Protanyderus Handlirsch 1909

Protanyderus margarita Alexander 1948 (Protanyderus)
Protanyderus vanduzeei Alexander 1918 (Protoplasa)
Protanyderus vipio Osten Sacken 1877 (Protoplasa)

Protoplasa Osten Sacken 1859

Idioplasta Osten Sacken 1878 *Syn.*
Protoplasa fitchii Osten Sacken 1859 (Protoplasa)

TANYPEZIDAE

Tanypeza Fallen 1820

Tanypeza luteipennis Knab and Shannon 1916 (Tanypeza)
Tanypeza picticornis Knab and Shannon 1916 (Tanypeza)

TEPHRITIDAE

Acidogona Loew 1873

Acidogona Loew 1873 *Missp.*

Acidogona melanura Loew 1873 (Trypeta)

Acinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Acinia picturata Snow 1894 (Tephritis)
Tephritis picturata Quisenberry 1951 *Missp.*

Aciurina Curran 1932

Aciurina aplopappi Coquillett 1894 (Trypeta)
Aciurina bigeloviae Cockerell 1890 (Trypeta)
Trypeta disrupta Cockerell 1890 *Syn.*
Eurosta bigeloviae Townsend 1893 *Homo.*
Aciurina trixa Curran 1932 *Syn.*
Tephrella semilucida Bates 1935 *Syn.*
Urophora sabroskyi Steyskal 1979 *Syn.*
Aciurina ferruginea Doane 1899 (Aciura)
Aciurina idahoensis Steyskal 1984 (Aciurina)
Aciurina lutea Coquillett 1899 (Aciura)
Aciurina maculata Cole 1919 (Aciura)
Aciurina pacifica Curran 1932 *Syn.*
Aciurina mexicana Aczel 1953 (Tephrella)
Aciurina notata Coquillett 1899 (Trypeta)
Aciurina opaca Coquillett 1899 (Aciura)
Acidia johnsoni Thomas 1914 *Syn.*
Aciurina thoracica Curran 1932 (Aciurina)
Aciurina trilitura Blanc and Foote 1961 (Aciurina)

Acrotaenia Loew 1873

Acrotaenia testudinea Loew 1873 (Trypeta)

Anastrepha Schiner 1868

Acrotoxa Loew 1873 *Syn.*
Pseudodacus Hendel 1914 *Syn.*
Phobema Aldrich 1925 *Syn.*
Lucumaphila Stone 1939 *Syn.*

Anastrepha bicolor Stone 1939 (Pseudodacus)
Anastrepha chiclayae Greene 1934 (Anastrepha)
Anastrepha dentata Stone 1939 (Lucumaphila)
Anastrepha distincta Greene 1934 (Anastrepha)
Anastrepha edentata Stone 1942 (Anastrepha)
Anastrepha fraterculus Wiedemann 1830 (Dacus)
Trypeta unicolor Loew 1862 *Syn.*
Anastrepha interrupta Stone 1942 (Anastrepha)

Anastrepha limae Stone 1942 (Anastrepha)
 Anastrepha ludens Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
Anastrepha lathana Stone 1942 Syn.
 Anastrepha nigrifascia Stone 1942 (Anastrepha)
 Anastrepha obliqua Macquart 1835 (Tephritis)
Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans Sein 1933 Syn.
 Anastrepha ocesia Walker 1849 (Trypeta)
Trypeta tricineta Loew 1873 Syn.
 Anastrepha pallens Coquillett 1904 (Anastrepha)
 Anastrepha sagittata Stone 1939 (Lucumaphila)
 Anastrepha serpentinus Wiedemann 1830 (Dacus)
 Anastrepha spatulata Stone 1942 (Anastrepha)
 Anastrepha striata Schiner 1868 (Anastrepha)
 Anastrepha suspensa Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
Anastrepha unipuncta Sein 1933 Syn.
Anastrepha longimaculata Greene 1934 Syn.
 Anastrepha zuelaniae Stone 1942 (Anastrepha)

Bactrocera Macquart 1835

Strumeta Walker 1856 Syn.
Polistomimetes Enderlein 1920 Syn.
Bulladacus Drew and Hancock 1995 Syn.

Bactrocera correctus Bezzi 1916 (Chaetodacus)
 Bactrocera cucurbitae Coquillett 1899 (Dacus)
 Bactrocera dorsalis Hendel 1912 (Dacus)
 Bactrocera tryoni Froggatt 1897 (Tephritis)
 Bactrocera zonata Saunders 1841 (Dasyneura)

Callachna Aldrich 1929

Callachna gibba Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
Trypeta gibbosa Viereck 1917 Missp.

Cecidocharella Hendel 1936

Cecidocharella borrichia Bush and Huettel 1970 (Cecidocharella)

Ceratitidis MacLeay 1829

Ceratitidis Williston 1896 Missp.

Ceratitidis capitata Wiedemann 1824 (Trypeta)

Chaetostomella Hendel 1927

Chaetostomella undosa Coquillett 1899 (Trypeta)

Chetostoma Rondani 1856

Chaetostoma Loew 1873 Emend.

Chetostoma californica Blanc 1959 (Chaetostoma)
Chetostoma californica Foote and Blanc 1963 Missp.
 Chetostoma rubida Coquillett 1899 (Epochra)
Chetostoma elizabethae Quisenberry 1949 Syn.

Cryptotreta Blanc and Foote 1961

Cryptotreta cislinitensis Steyskal 1977 (Cryptotreta)

Dacus Fabricius 1805

Dacus bivittatus Bigot 1858 (Leptoxys)

Dioxyna Frey 1945

Dioxyna sororcula Wiedemann 1830 (Trypeta)
Ensina chilensis Macquart 1843 Syn.
Acinia picciola Bigot 1857 Syn.

Trypeta humilis Loew 1862 Syn.
Trypeta aurifera Thomson 1869 Syn.
 Dioxyna thomae Curran 1928 (Ensina)

Dyseuaresta Hendel 1928

Dyseuaresta mexicana Wiedemann 1830 (Trypeta)

Euaresta Loew 1873

Camaromyia Hendel 1914 Syn.
Setigeresta Benjamin 1934 Syn.

Euaresta aequalis Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
Tephritis gemella Coquillett 1902 Syn.
 Euaresta bella Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Euaresta bellula Snow 1894 (Euaresta)
Trypeta stelligera Coquillett 1894 Syn.
 Euaresta bullans Wiedemann 1830 (Trypeta)
Euaresta adspersa Coquillett 1904 Syn.
Tephritis wolffi Cresson 1931 Syn.
 Euaresta festiva Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Euaresta jonesi Curran 1932 (Euaresta)
 Euaresta stigmatica Coquillett 1902 (Euaresta)
 Euaresta tapetis Coquillett 1894 (Trypeta)

Euarestoides Benjamin 1934

Euarestoides abstersa Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Euarestoides acutangulus Thomson 1869 (Trypeta)
 Euarestoides arnaldi Foote 1958 (Euarestoides)
 Euarestoides flava Adams 1904 (Urellia)

Euleia Walker 1835

Euleia fratria Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
Trypeta liogaster Thomson 1869 Syn.
 Euleia uncinata Coquillett 1899 (Acidia)

Euphranta Loew 1862

Rhacochlaena Loew 1862 Syn.
Epochra Loew 1873 Syn.

Euphranta canadensis Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
Epochra lunifera Hering 1940 Syn.

Eurosta Loew 1873

Durosta Cook 1907 Missp.
Eurostina Curran 1932 Syn.

Eurosta comma Wiedemann 1830 (Trypeta)
Trypeta alvea Walker 1849 Syn.
Trypeta dertona Walker 1849 Syn.
Eurosta elsa Daecke 1910 Syn.
 Eurosta cribrata Wulp 1867 (Trypeta)
Eurosta reticulata Snow 1894 Syn.
Eurosta conspurcata Doane 1899 Syn.
 Eurosta fenestrata Snow 1894 (Eurosta)
 Eurosta floridensis Foote 1977 (Eurosta)
 Eurosta lateralis Wiedemann 1830 (Trypeta)
Trypeta donysa Walker 1849 Syn.
Eurosta nicholsoni Benjamin 1934 Syn.
 Eurosta latifrons Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
Eurostina confusa Curran 1934 Unav.
 Eurosta solidaginis Fitch 1855 (Acinia)
Ortalis nuphera Harris 1835 Unav.
Tephritis asteris Harris 1841 Homo.
Eurosta fascipennis Curran 1923 Syn.
Eurosta subfasciata Curran 1923 Syn.

Eutreta Loew 1873

Icaria Schiner 1868 Homo.
Phasmatocephala Hering 1937 Syn.
Uncauleus Stoltzfus 1977 Syn.
Setosigena Stoltzfus 1977 Syn.

Eutreta angusta Banks 1926 (Eutreta)
Eutreta pacifica Curran 1932 Syn.
 Eutreta caliptera Say 1830 (Trypeta)
 Eutreta coalita Blanc 1979 (Eutreta)
 Eutreta decora Stoltzfus 1977 (Eutreta)
 Eutreta diana Osten Sacken 1877 (Trypeta)
Eutreta tricolor Snow 1894 Syn.
Eutreta jonesi Curran 1932 Syn.
 Eutreta divisa Stoltzfus 1977 (Eutreta)
 Eutreta fenestra Stoltzfus 1977 (Eutreta)
 Eutreta frontalis Curran 1932 (Eutreta)
 Eutreta hespera Banks 1926 (Eutreta)
 Eutreta intermedia Stoltzfus 1977 (Eutreta)
Eutreta navajorum Blanc 1987 Syn.
 Eutreta longicornis Snow 1894 (Eutreta)
Eutreta facialis Curran 1932 Syn.
 Eutreta modocorum Blanc 1987 (Eutreta)
 Eutreta novaeboracensis Fitch 1855 (Acinia)
 Eutreta oregona Curran 1932 (Eutreta)
 Eutreta pollinosa Curran 1932 (Eutreta)
 Eutreta rotundipennis Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Eutreta simplex Thomas 1914 (Eutreta)

Gonioxyna Hendel 1927

Gonioxyna fuscata Foote 1979 (Gonioxyna)

Gymnocarena Hering 1940

Mylogymnocarena Foote 1960 Syn.

Gymnocarena apicata Thomson 1914 (Urellia)
 Gymnocarena bicolor Foote 1960 (Gymnocarena)
 Gymnocarena diffusa Snow 1894 (Oedicarena)
 Gymnocarena mississippiensis Norrbom 1992 (Gymnocarena)
 Gymnocarena tricolor Doane 1899 (Euaesta)
Gymnocarena flava Foote 1987 Syn.

Hexachaeta Loew 1873

Hexachaeta fallax Lima 1954 (Hexachaeta)
 Hexachaeta obscura Hendel 1914 (Hexachaeta)
 Hexachaeta seabrai Lima 1953 (Hexachaeta)

Icterica Loew 1873

Icterica circinata Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
 Icterica seriata Loew 1862 (Trypeta)

Jamesomyia Quisenberry 1949

Jamesomyia geminata Loew 1862 (Trypeta)

Metatephritis Foote 1960

Metatephritis fenestrata Foote 1960 (Metatephritis)

Myoleja Rondani 1856

Pseudeuleia Hering 1940 Syn.

Myoleja limata Coquillett 1899 (Aciura)
 Myoleja nigricornis Doane 1899 (Aciura)

Myoleja rhino Steyskal 1972 (Myoleja)
 Myoleja unifasciata Blanc and Foote 1961 (Myoleja)

Neaspilota Osten Sacken 1878

Aspilota Loew 1873 Homo.
Neaspilota Williston 1896 Missp.
Aspilomyia Hendel 1907 Syn.

Neaspilota achilleae Johnson 1900 (Neaspilota)
Trypeta achillae Woodworth 1913 Missp.
Neaspilota ochilleae Phillips 1923 Missp.
 Neaspilota aenigma Freidberg and Mathis 1986 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota alba Loew 1861 (Trypeta)
 Neaspilota albidipennis Loew 1861 (Trypeta)
Neaspilota albipennis Johnson 1925 Missp.
 Neaspilota albiseta Freidberg and Mathis 1986 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota appendiculata Freidberg and Mathis 1986 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota brunneostigmata Doane 1899 (Neaspilota)
Neaspilota brunneistigmata Aldrich 1905 Missp.
Neaspilota brunneistigma Malloch 1942 Missp.
Neaspilota brunneostigma Goeden 1989 Missp.
 Neaspilota callistigma Freidberg and Mathis 1986 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota dolosa Benjamin 1934 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota floridana Ibrahim 1982 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota footei Freidberg and Mathis 1986 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota isochela Freidberg and Mathis 1986 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota pubescens Freidberg and Mathis 1986 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota punctistigma Benjamin 1934 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota signifera Coquillett 1894 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota stecki Freidberg and Mathis 1986 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota vernoniae Loew 1861 (Trypeta)
 Neaspilota viridescens Quisenberry 1949 (Neaspilota)
 Neaspilota wilsoni Blanc and Foote 1961 (Neaspilota)

Neotephritis Hendel 1935

Neotephritis finalis Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
Tephritis affinis Snow 1894 Syn.
Tephritis inornata Coquillett 1902 Syn.
 Neotephritis rava Foote 1960 (Neotephritis)

Oedicarena Loew 1873

Rhagoletoides Foote 1960 Syn.

Oedicarena beameri Noorbom and Ming 1988 (Oedicarena)
 Oedicarena latifrons Wulp 1899 (Spilographa)
Spilographa obfuscata Wulp 1899 Syn.
 Oedicarena persuasa Osten Sacken 1877 (Trypeta)

Orellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Sitarea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.

Orellia occidentalis Snow 1894 (Trypeta)
Trypeta straminea Doane 1899 Syn.
 Orellia palposa Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Orellia ruficauda Fabricius 1794 (Musca)

Oxyna Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Oxyna aterrima Doane 1899 (Eurosta)
 Oxyna palpalis Coquillett 1904 (Tephritis)
 Oxyna utahensis Quisenberry 1949 (Oxyna)

Paracantha Coquillett 1899

Carpothricha Loew 1873 Syn. (?)
Carpothricha Loew 1873 Missp.

Paracantha culta Wiedemann 1830 (Trypeta)
Trypeta cutta Wiedemann 1830 Missp.
Carphotricha marginepunctata Macquart 1835 Syn.
Acinia fimbriata Macquart 1843 Syn.
Trypeta sarnia Walker 1849 Syn.
 Paracantha cultaris Coquillett 1894 (Trypeta)
 Paracantha forficula Benjamin 1934 (Paracantha)
 Paracantha genalis Malloch 1941 (Paracantha)
 Paracantha gentilis Hering 1940 (Paracantha)
Paracantha mimetica Malloch 1941 Syn.
Paracantha elongata Malloch 1941 Syn.
Paracantha mexicana Malloch 1941 Syn.

Paraterellia Foote 1960

Paraterellia immaculata Blanc 1979 (Paraterellia)
 Paraterellia superba Foote 1960 (Paraterellia)
 Paraterellia varipennis Coquillett 1902 (Trypeta)
Trypeta versatilis Curran 1932 Syn.
 Paraterellia ypsilon Foote 1960 (Paraterellia)

Paroxyna Hendel 1927

Paroxyna Palmer and Bennett 1988 Missp.

Paroxyna albiceps Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
Trypeta euryptera Loew 1873 Syn.
 Paroxyna californica Novak 1974 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna clathrata Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Paroxyna coloradensis Quisenberry 1949 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna distincta Quisenberry 1949 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna dreisbachelorum Novak 1974 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna dupla Cresson 1907 (Tephritis)
 Paroxyna farinata Novak 1974 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna footeorum Novak 1974 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna genalis Thomson 1869 (Trypeta)
Tephritis corpulenta Cresson 1907 Syn.
Paroxyna americana Hering 1944 Syn.
Paroxyna franciscana Hering 1947 Syn.
 Paroxyna jamesi Novak 1974 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna murina Doane 1899 (Tephritis)
Paroxyna maculifemorata Hering 1947 Syn.
 Paroxyna occidentalis Novak 1974 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna opacipennis Foote 1960 (Tephritis)
 Paroxyna pallidipennis Cresson 1907 (Tephritis)
 Paroxyna pygmaea Novak 1974 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna sabroskyi Novak 1974 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna snowi Hering 1944 (Paroxyna)
Tephritis obscuripennis Snow 1894 Homo.
 Paroxyna steyskali Novak 1974 (Paroxyna)
 Paroxyna tenebrosa Coquillett 1899 (Tephritis)
 Paroxyna variabilis Doane 1899 (Tephritis)

Peronyma Loew 1873

Tomoplagina Curran 1932 Syn.

Peronyma quadrifasciata Macquart 1843 (Tephritis)
Trypeta sarcinata Loew 1862 Syn.
Tomoplagina maculata Curran 1932 Syn.

Procecidochares Hendel 1914

Oedaspissolidago Patton 1897 Unav.
Precidochares Aldrich 1929 Missp.

Procecidochares anthracina Doane 1899 (Oedaspis)
 Procecidochares atra Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
Oedaspis setigera Coquillett 1899 Syn.
 Procecidochares australis Aldrich 1929 (Procecidochares)
 Procecidochares blantoni Hering 1940 (Procecidochares)

Procecidochares flavipes Aldrich 1929 (Procecidochares)
 Procecidochares grindeliae Aldrich 1929 (Procecidochares)
 Procecidochares minuta Snow 1894 (Oedaspis)
 Procecidochares montana Snow 1894 (Oedaspis)
 Procecidochares pleuralis Aldrich 1929 (Procecidochares)
 Procecidochares polita Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Procecidochares stonei Blanc and Foote 1961 (Procecidochares)

Procecidocharoides Foote 1960

Procecidocharoides caliginosa Foote 1960 (Procecidocharoides)
 Procecidocharoides flavissima Foote 1960 (Procecidocharoides)
 Procecidocharoides penelope Osten Sacken 1877 (Trypeta)
 Procecidocharoides pullata Foote 1960 (Procecidocharoides)

Rhagoletis Loew 1862

Zonosema Loew 1862 Syn.

Rhagoletis acuticornis Steyskal 1979 (Urophora)
 Rhagoletis basiolum Osten Sacken 1877 (Trypeta)
Spilographa setosa Doane 1899 Syn.
 Rhagoletis berberis Curran 1932 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis boycei Cresson 1929 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis chionanthi Bush 1966 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis cingulata Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Rhagoletis completa Cresson 1929 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis cornivora Bush 1966 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis ebbettsi Bush 1966 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis electromorpha Berlocher 1984 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis fausta Osten Sacken 1877 (Trypeta)
Rhagoletis intrudens Aldrich 1909 Syn.
 Rhagoletis indifferens Curran 1932 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis juglandis Cresson 1920 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis juniperinus Marcovitch 1915 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis meigenii Loew 1844 (Trypeta)
 Rhagoletis mendax Curran 1932 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis osmanthi Bush 1966 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis persimilis Bush 1966 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis pomonella Walsh 1867 (Trypeta)
Trypeta albiscutellata Harris 1835 Unav.
 Rhagoletis ribicola Doane 1898 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis striatella Wulp 1899 (Rhagoletis)
 Rhagoletis suavis Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Rhagoletis tabellaria Fitch 1855 (Tephritis)
Rhagoletis tabernella Cresson 1929 Missp.
 Rhagoletis zephyria Snow 1894 (Rhagoletis)
Rhagoletis zephryna Woodworth 1913 Missp.
Rhagoletis symphoricarpi Curran 1924 Syn.

Rhagoletotrypeta Aczel 1950

Rhagoletotrypeta rohweri Foote 1966 (Rhagoletotrypeta)
 Rhagoletotrypeta uniformis Steyskal 1981 (Rhagoletotrypeta)

Rhynencina Johnson 1922

Aleomyia Phillips 1923 Syn.

Rhynencina longirostris Johnson 1922 (Rhynencina)
Aleomyia alpha Phillips 1923 Syn.

Stenopa Loew 1873

Stenopa affinis Quisenberry 1949 (Stenopa)
 Stenopa vulnerata Loew 1873 (Trypeta)

Strauzia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

***Straussia* Loew 1873 Emend.**

Strauzia arcuata Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
Strauzia gigantei Steyskal 1986 (Strauzia)
Strauzia intermedia Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
Strauzia longipennis Wiedemann 1830 (Trypeta)
Strauzia inermis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Strauzia armata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Trypeta septentaria Harris 1835 Unav.
Tephritis trimaculata Macquart 1843 Syn.
Trypeta cornigera Walker 1849 Syn.
Trypeta cornifera Walker 1849 Syn.
Trypeta septenaria Osten Sacken 1858 Unav.
Trypeta confluens Loew 1873 Syn.
Trypeta longitudinalis Loew 1873 Syn.
Trypeta typica Loew 1873 Syn.
Trypeta vittigera Loew 1873 Syn.
Trypeta serpentaria Johnson 1925 Unav.
Strauzia noctipennis Stoltzfus 1988 (Strauzia)
Strauzia perfecta Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
Strauzia rugosum Stoltzfus 1988 (Strauzia)
Strauzia stoltzfusi Steyskal 1986 (Strauzia)
Strauzia uvedaliae Stoltzfus 1988 (Strauzia)
Strauzia verbesinae Steyskal 1986 (Strauzia)

Tephritis Latreille 1804

Tephritoides Benjamin 1934 Syn.
Terbita Bassov and Tolstogozova 1994 Syn.

Tephritis angustipennis Loew 1844 (Trypeta)
Tephritis angustipennis Foote 1960 Missp.
Tephritis araneosa Coquillett 1894 (Trypeta)
Urellia aldrichii Doane 1899 Syn.
Urellia pacifica Doane 1899 Syn.
Tephritis arizonaensis Quisenberry 1951 (Tephritis)
Tephritis arizonensis Foote 1960 Missp.
Tephritis baccharis Coquillett 1894 (Trypeta)
Ictericica fasciata Adams 1904 Syn.
Tephritis californica Doane 1899 (Tephritis)
Tephritis candidipennis Foote 1960 (Tephritis)
Tephritis dilacerata Loew 1846 (Trypeta)
Tephritis labecula Foote 1959 (Tephritis)
Tephritis leavittensis Blanc 1979 (Tephritis)
Tephritis michiganensis Quisenberry 1951 (Tephritis)
Tephritis ovatipennis Foote 1960 (Tephritis)
Tephritis palmeri Jenkins 1985 (Tephritis)
Tephritis pura Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
Trypeta tribulis Harris 1835 Unav.
Tephritis rufipennis Doane 1899 (Tephritis)
Tephritis signatipennis Foote 1960 (Tephritis)
Tephritis stigmatica Coquillett 1899 (Urellia)
Trypanea stigmatica Sweet 1930 Missp.
Tephritis subpura Johnson 1909 (Euaresta)
Tephritis webbii Doane 1899 (Tephritis)

Tomoplagia Coquillett 1910

Plagiotoma Loew 1873 Homo.

Tomoplagia cressoni Aczel 1955 (Tomoplagia)
Tomoplagia obliqua Say 1830 (Trypeta)

Toxotrypana Gerstaecker 1860

Mikimyia Bigot 1884 Syn.
Toxytrypana Williston 1908 Missp.
Toxotrypanea Curran 1932 Emend.

Toxotrypana curvicauda Gerstaecker 1860 (Toxotrypana)
Mikimyia furcifera Bigot 1884 Syn.

Trupanea Schrank 1795

Trupanea Guettard 1762 Unav.
Urellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830 Syn.
Trypanea Cresson 1914 Emend.

Trupanea actinobola Loew 1873 (Trypeta)
Trupanea ageratae Benjamin 1934 (Trupanea)
Trupanea arizonensis Malloch 1942 (Trypanea)
Trupanea bisetosa Coquillett 1899 (Urellia)
Trupanea californica Malloch 1942 (Trypanea)
Trypanea microsetulosa Malloch 1942 Syn.
Trupanea conjuncta Adams 1904 (Urellia)
Trupanea dacetoptera Phillips 1923 (Trypanea)
Trupanea eclipta Benjamin 1934 (Trupanea)
Trupanea femoralis Thomson 1869 (Trypeta)
Urellia occidentalis Adams 1904 Syn.
Trupanea imperfecta Coquillett 1902 (Urellia)
Trupanea jonesi Curran 1932 (Trypanea)
Trypanea microstigma Curran 1932 Syn.
Trupanea maculigera Foote 1960 (Trupanea)
Trupanea mevarna Walker 1849 (Trypeta)
Trypeta solaris Loew 1862 Syn.
Trypeta maverna Baker 1904 Missp.
Trupanea nigricornis Coquillett 1899 (Urellia)
Trupanea pseudovicina Hering 1947 (Trypanea)
Trupanea texana Hering 1942 Homo.
Trupanea radifera Coquillett 1899 (Urellia)
Trypanea hebes Curran 1932 Syn.
Trupanea signata Foote 1960 (Trupanea)
Trupanea texana Malloch 1942 (Trypanea)
Trupanea vicina Wulp 1900 (Urellia)
Trupanea viciniformis Foote 1987 (Trypanea)
Trupanea wheeleri Curran 1932 (Trypanea)

Trypeta Meigen 1803

Spilographa Loew 1862 Syn.

Trypeta angustigena Foote 1960 (Trypeta)
Trypeta flaveola Coquillett 1899 (Trypeta)
Trypeta fractura Coquillett 1902 (Spilographa)
Trypeta inaequalis Coquillett 1904 (Spilographa)
Trypeta maculosa Coquillett 1899 (Spilographa)
Zonosema dubia Johnson 1903 Syn.
Trypeta sigma Phillips 1923 (Acidia)
Trypeta tortile Coquillett 1894 (Trypeta)

Urophora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830

Euribia Meigen 1800 Unav.
Eurasimona Korneyev and White 1991 Syn.
Inuromaesa Korneyev and White 1991 Syn.
Myoptiora Korneyev and White 1991 Syn.

Urophora affinis Frauenfeld 1857 (Trypeta)
Urophora cardui Linnaeus 1758 (Musca)
Urophora caurina Doane 1899 (Rhagoletis)
Urophora claripennis Foote 1987 (Urophora)
Urophora formosa Coquillett 1894 (Trypeta)
Urophora grindeliae Coquillett 1908 (Rhagoletis)
Urophora jaceana Hering 1935 (Euribia)

Urophora jaculata Rondani 1870 (Urophora)
 Urophora quadrifasciata Meigen 1826 (Trypeta)
 Urophora rufipes Curran 1932 (Aleomyia)
 Urophora setosa Foote 1987 (Urophora)
 Urophora sirunaseva Hering 1938 (Euribia)
 Urophora solstitialis Linnaeus 1758 (Musca)
 Urophora stenoparia Steyskal 1979 (Urophora)
 Urophora stylata Fabricius 1775 (Musca)
 Urophora timberlakei Blanc and Foote 1961 (Urophora)

Valentibulla Foote and Blanc 1959

Valentibulla californica Coquillett 1894 (Trypeta)
Euaresta mundula Coquillett 1899 Syn.
 Valentibulla dodsoni Foote 1987 (Valentibulla)
 Valentibulla munda Coquillett 1899 (Euaresta)
Tephrella euarestoides Bates 1935 Syn.
 Valentibulla mundulata Foote 1979 (Valentibulla)
 Valentibulla steyskali Foote 1977 (Valentibulla)
 Valentibulla thurmanae Foote 1959 (Valentibulla)

Xanthaciura Hendel 1914

Tetraciura Hendel 1914 Syn.
Chrysaciura Aczel 1953 Syn.

Xanthaciura chrysuria Thomson 1869 (Trypeta)
 Xanthaciura connexionis Benjamin 1934 (Xanthaciura)
Xanthaciura brevinervis Malloch 1933 Unav.
 Xanthaciura insecta Loew 1862 (Trypeta)
 Xanthaciura tetraspina Phillips 1923 (Aciura)

Xanthomyia Philipps 1923

Xanthomyia nora Doane 1899 (Eutreta)
 Xanthomyia platyptera Loew 1873 (Trypeta)

Xenochaeta Snow 1894

Xenochaeta aurantiaca Doane 1899 (Eutreta)
 Xenochaeta dichromata Snow 1894 (Xenochaeta)

Zonosemata Benjamin 1934

Zonosemata electa Say 1830 (Trypeta)
Tephritis flavonotata Macquart 1855 Syn.
 Zonosemata vittigera Coquillett 1899 (Zonosema)
Zonosemata variegata Aczel 1954 Unav.

TETHINIDAE

Masoniella Vockeroth 1995

Masoniella richardsi Vockeroth 1995 (Masoniella)

Neopelomyia Hendel 1917

Neopelomyia longicerca Foster 1976 (Neopelomyia)
 Neopelomyia rostrata Hendel 1911 (Tethina)

Pelomyia Williston 1893

Pelomyia coronata Loew 1866 (Rhicnoessa)
 Pelomyia cruciata Hendel 1934 (Pelomyia)

Pelomyia nubila Melander 1952 (Pelomyia)
 Pelomyia occidentalis Williston 1893 (Pelomyia)

Pelomyiella Hendel 1934

Pelomyiella mallochi Sturtevant 1923 (Pelomyia)
 Pelomyiella maritima Melander 1913 (Tethina)
 Pelomyiella melanderi Sturtevant 1923 (Pelomyia)

Tethina Haliday 1838

Rhinoessa Loew 1862 Syn.
Phycomyza Melander 1952 Syn.

Tethina albula Loew 1869 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina angustifrons Melander 1952 (Tethina)
 Tethina angustipennis Melander 1952 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina bermudaensis Melander 1952 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina denudata Melander 1952 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina horripilans Melander 1952 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina lavendula Melander 1952 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina milichioides Melander 1913 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina parvula Loew 1869 (Rhicnoessa)
Rhinoessa whitmani Melander 1913 Syn.
 Tethina prognatha Melander 1952 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina seriata Melander 1952 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina spinulosa Cole 1923 (Tethina)
 Tethina steyskali Foster 1976 (Tethina)
 Tethina texana Malloch 1913 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina variseta Melander 1952 (Rhicnoessa)
 Tethina woodi Foster 1976 (Tethina)

THAUMALEIDAE

Thaumalea Ruthe 1831

Orphnephila Haliday 1832 Syn.
Chenesia Macquart 1834 Syn.
Prothaumalea Enderlein 1936 Syn.

Thaumalea americana Bezzi 1913 (Thaumalea)
Thaumalea johannis Dyar and Shannon 1924 Syn.
 Thaumalea anolo Schmid 1970 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea becca Arnaud and Boussy 1995 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea brothersi Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea buckae Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea chandlerorum Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea coloradensis Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea confracta Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea elnora Dyar and Shannon 1924 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea ericfisheri Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea falciformis Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea fusca Garrett 1925 (Orphnephila)
 Thaumalea gillespieae Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea idahoensis Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea lindsayorum Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea melanderi Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea palouse Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea santaclaraensis Brothers 1972 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea schmidiana Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea sonorensis Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
 Thaumalea thornburghi Vaillant 1959 (Thaumalea)
Thaumalea thornburghae Stone 1965 Emend.

Thaumalea waha Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)
Thaumalea zelmae Arnaud and Boussy 1994 (Thaumalea)

Trichothaumalea Edwards 1929

Trichothaumalea elakalensis Sinclair 1992 (Trichothaumalea)
Trichothaumalea pilosa Garrett 1925 (Orphnephila)
Trichothaumalea pluvialis Dyar and Shannon 1924 (Thaumalea)

THEREVIDAE

Acrosathe Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Acrosathe bimaculata Cole 1923 (Thereva)
Acrosathe novella Coquillett 1893 (Thereva)
Acrosathe otiosa Coquillett 1893 (Thereva)
Acrosathe pacifica Cole 1923 (Thereva)
Acrosathe vanduzeei Cole 1923 (Thereva)
Acrosathe vialis Osten Sacken 1877 (Thereva)

Ammonaios Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Ammonaios nivea Kröber 1914 (Thereva)

Arenigena Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Arenigena brunnea Kröber 1914 (Psilocephala)
Arenigena marcida Coquillett 1893 (Psilocephala)
Arenigena semitaria Coquillett 1893 (Thereva)

Brachylinga Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Brachylinga baccata Coquillett 1893 (Psilocephala)
Brachylinga cinerea Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)
Brachylinga morata Coquillett 1893 (Psilocephala)
Brachylinga pavida Coquillett 1893 (Psilocephala)
Brachylinga pilosa Kröber 1914 (Psilocephala)
Brachylinga squamosa Hardy 1943 (Psilocephala)

Breviperna Irwin 1977

Breviperna placida Coquillett 1894 (Psilocephala)

Chromolepida Cole 1923

Chromolepida bella Cole 1923 (Chromolepida)
Chromolepida mexicana Cole 1923 (Chromolepida)

Cyclotelus Walker 1850

Furcifera Kröber 1911 Syn.
Epomyia Cole 1923 Syn.

Cyclotelus bella Cole 1923 (Epomyia)
Cyclotelus colei Irwin and Lyneborg 1981 (Cyclotelus)
Psilocephala scutellaris Loew 1869 Homo.
Cyclotelus hardyi Cole 1960 (Furcifera)
Epomyia flavipes Hardy 1943 Homo.
Cyclotelus pictipennis Wiedemann 1821 (Thereva)
Psilocephala erythrura Loew 1869 Syn.
Cyclotelus rufiventris Loew 1869 (Psilocephala)
Psilocephala lacteipennis Kröber 1914 Syn.

Dialineura Rondani 1856

Dialineura gorodkovi Zaitzev 1971 (Dialineura)

Dichoglena Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Dichoglena amplifrons Cole 1925 (Psilocephala)
Psilocephala latifrons Cole 1923 Homo.
Dichoglena borealis Cole 1923 (Thereva)
Dichoglena melampodia Loew 1869 (Psilocephala)
Dichoglena nigrina Kröber 1914 (Psilocephala)

Henicomymia Coquillett 1898

Henicomymia hubbardii Coquillett 1898 (Henicomymia)
Henicomymia varipes Kröber 1912 Syn.

Litolinga Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Litolinga acuta Adams 1903 (Psilocephala)
Psilocephala pallida Kröber 1914 Syn.
Litolinga tergisa Say 1823 (Thereva)
Thereva corusca Wiedemann 1828 Syn.
Thereva tergissa LeConte 1859 Emend.

Lysilinga Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Lysilinga aurantiaca Coquillett 1904 (Psilocephala)
Lysilinga occipitalis Adams 1904 (Psilocephala)
Lysilinga subrufa Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)

Megalinga Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Megalinga insignata Irwin and Lyneborg 1981 (Megalinga)

Nebritus Coquillett 1894

Zionea Hardy 1938 Syn.

Nebritus pellucidus Coquillett 1894 (Nebritus)
Nebritus powelli Webb and Irwin 1991 (Nebritus)
Nebritus tanneri Hardy 1938 (Zionea)

Ozodiceromya Bigot 1889

Ozodiceromya albertensis Cole 1925 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya aldrichii Coquillett 1893 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya anomala Adams 1904 (Thereva)
Ozodiceromya argentifera Kröber 1929 (Phycus)
Ozodiceromya arizonensis Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya californica Kröber 1912 (Thereva)
Ozodiceromya coloradensis James 1936 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya costalis Loew 1869 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya davisii Johnson 1926 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya flavipennis Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya frommeri Irwin and Lyneborg 1981 (Ozodiceromyia)
Psilocephala lateralis Adams 1904 Homo.
Ozodiceromya frontalis Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya germana Walker 1848 (Thereva)
Ozodiceromya hoemorrhoidalis Macquart 1840 (Thereva)
Psilocephala haemorrhoidalis Cole 1965 Emend.
Ozodiceromya johnsoni Coquillett 1893 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya levigata Loew 1876 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya melanoneura Loew 1872 (Thereva)
Ozodiceromya metallica Kröber 1914 (Thereva)
Ozodiceromya montiradicis James 1949 (Psilocephala)
Ozodiceromya nanella Cole 1960 (Thereva)

Thereva pygmaea Cole 1923 *Homo*.

Thereva nana Cole 1959 *Homo*.

Ozodiceromya nigra Say 1823 (Thereva)
 Ozodiceromya nigrimana Kröber 1912 (Psilocephala)
 Ozodiceromya notata Wiedemann 1821 (Thereva)
 Ozodiceromya platancala Loew 1876 (Psilocephala)
 Ozodiceromya ruficornis Macquart 1840 (Thereva)
 Ozodiceromya signatipennis Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)
 Ozodiceromya subnotata Johnson 1926 (Psilocephala)
 Ozodiceromya xanthobasis James 1949 (Thereva)

Pallicephala Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Pallicephala flavipilosa Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)
 Pallicephala occidentalis Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)
Psilocephala fuscipennis Cole 1923 *Syn*.
 Pallicephala quebecensis Webb and Irwin 1991 (Pallicephala)
 Pallicephala slossoni Coquillett 1893 (Psilocephala)
Psilocephala slossonae Cole 1965 *Emend*.
 Pallicephala variegata Loew 1869 (Psilocephala)
 Pallicephala westcotti Webb and Irwin 1991 (Pallicephala)
 Pallicephala willistoni Cole 1965 (Dialineura)
Thereva crassicornis Williston 1886 *Homo*.

Pandivirilia Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Pandivirilia argentifrons Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)
 Pandivirilia bussi James 1952 (Psilocephala)
 Pandivirilia limata Coquillett 1894 (Psilocephala)
 Pandivirilia pollinosa Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)

Parapherocera Irwin 1977

Parapherocera macswaini Irwin 1977 (Parapherocera)
 Parapherocera montana Irwin 1977 (Parapherocera)
 Parapherocera wilcoxi Irwin 1977 (Parapherocera)

Penniverpa Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Penniverpa festina Coquillett 1893 (Psilocephala)

Pherocera Cole 1923

Pherocera albilateralis Cole 1923 (Pherocera)
 Pherocera bishopensis Irwin 1983 (Pherocera)
 Pherocera boharti Irwin 1983 (Pherocera)
 Pherocera boydi Irwin 1983 (Pherocera)
 Pherocera flavipes Cole 1923 (Pherocera)
 Pherocera nigragena Irwin 1983 (Pherocera)
 Pherocera rufoabdominalis Irwin 1983 (Pherocera)
 Pherocera rupina Irwin 1983 (Pherocera)
 Pherocera signatifrons Cole 1923 (Pherocera)
 Pherocera tomentamala Irwin 1983 (Pherocera)

Phycus Walker 1850

Caenophanes Loew 1874 *Homo*.
Caenophanomyia Bezzi 1902 *Syn*.
Paraphycus Becker 1923 *Syn*.
Caenophaniella Seguy 1941 *Syn*.

Phycus frommeri Webb and Irwin 1989 (Phycus)

Psilocephala Zetterstedt 1838

Paraclia Enderlein 1936 *Syn*.

Psilocephala conspicua Walker 1848 (Thereva)
 Psilocephala munda Loew 1869 (Psilocephala)
Psilocephala melanoprocta Loew 1869 *Syn*.

Psilocephala vicina Walker 1848 (Thereva)

Schlingeria Irwin 1977

Schlingeria ammobata Irwin 1977 (Schlingeria)

Spiriverpa Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Spiriverpa albiceps Loew 1869 (Thereva)
 Spiriverpa albifrons Say 1829 (Thereva)
 Spiriverpa bella Kröber 1914 (Thereva)
Thereva nigrimana Kröber 1914 *Syn*.
 Spiriverpa candidata Loew 1869 (Thereva)
 Spiriverpa cinerascens Cole 1923 (Thereva)
 Spiriverpa cockerelli Cole 1923 (Thereva)
 Spiriverpa nitoris Coquillett 1894 (Thereva)
 Spiriverpa senex Walker 1848 (Thereva)

Tabuda Walker 1852

Metaphragma Coquillett 1894 *Syn*.
Onychomyia Frey 1921 *Syn*.
Platarista Speiser 1923 *Syn*.

Tabuda borealis Cole 1923 (Tabuda)
 Tabuda planiceps Loew 1872 (Xestomyza)
 Tabuda varia Walker 1848 (Thereva)
Thereva nervosa Walker 1848 *Homo*.
Tabuda fulvipes Walker 1852 *Syn*.

Tabudamima Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Tabudamima melanophleba Loew 1876 (Thereva)

Thereva Latreille 1796

Expatia Macquart 1840 *Syn*.
Neothereva Kröber 1912 *Syn*.
Caenozona Kröber 1912 *Syn*.
Athereva Kröber 1925 *Syn*.
Reinigeillum Enderlein 1934 *Syn*.

Thereva albopilosa Kröber 1912 (Thereva)
 Thereva aurofasciata Kröber 1912 (Thereva)
 Thereva bakeri Cole 1923 (Thereva)
 Thereva brunnea Cole 1923 (Thereva)
 Thereva cingulata Kröber 1912 (Thereva)
 Thereva comata Loew 1869 (Thereva)
 Thereva concavifrons Kröber 1914 (Thereva)
 Thereva diversa Coquillett 1894 (Thereva)
 Thereva duplicis Coquillett 1893 (Thereva)
 Thereva egressa Coquillett 1894 (Thereva)
 Thereva flavicauda Coquillett 1904 (Thereva)
 Thereva flavicincta Loew 1869 (Thereva)
Thereva gilvipes Loew 1869 *Syn*.
 Thereva flavipilosa Cole 1923 (Thereva)
 Thereva flavohirta Kröber 1914 (Thereva)
 Thereva foxi Cole 1923 (Thereva)
 Thereva frontalis Say 1824 (Thereva)
 Thereva fucata Loew 1872 (Thereva)
 Thereva fucatoides Bromley 1937 (Thereva)
 Thereva hirticeps Loew 1874 (Thereva)
 Thereva johnsoni Coquillett 1893 (Thereva)
 Thereva macdunnoughi Cole 1925 (Thereva)
 Thereva nebulosa Kröber 1912 (Thereva)
 Thereva neomexicana Cole 1923 (Thereva)
 Thereva nigripilosa Cole 1923 (Thereva)
 Thereva niveipennis Kröber 1914 (Thereva)

Thereva pseudoculata Cole 1923 (Thereva)
 Thereva strigipes Loew 1869 (Thereva)
 Thereva ustulata Kröber 1912 (Thereva)
 Thereva utahensis Hardy 1938 (Thereva)
 [Thereva aurata Harris 1835 Unav.]
 [Thereva plagiata Harris 1835 Unav.]

Viriliricta Irwin and Lyneborg 1981

Viriliricta canadensis Cole 1923 (Psilocephala)
 Viriliricta grandis Johnson 1902 (Psilocephala)
 Viriliricta montivaga Coquillett 1893 (Psilocephala)

TIPULIDAE

Antocha Osten Sacken 1859

Orimargula Mik 1883 Syn.
Proantocha Alexander 1919 Syn.

Antocha biarmata Alexander 1940 (Antocha)
 Antocha capitella Alexander 1941 (Antocha)
 Antocha decurvata Alexander 1941 (Antocha)
 Antocha monticola Alexander 1917 (Antocha)
 Antocha obtusa Alexander 1925 (Antocha)
 Antocha opalizans Osten Sacken 1859 (Antocha)
 Antocha saxicola Osten Sacken 1859 (Antocha)

Arctoconopa Alexander 1955

Arctoconopa aldrichi Alexander 1924 (Erioptera)
 Arctoconopa carbonipes Alexander 1929 (Erioptera)
 Arctoconopa cinctipennis Alexander 1918 (Erioptera)
 Arctoconopa forcipata Lundström 1915 (Psiloconopa)
Erioptera angustipennis Alexander 1919 Syn.
Erioptera alaskensis Alexander 1924 Syn.
Psiloconopa gaspicola Alexander 1929 Syn.
 Arctoconopa katmai Alexander 1920 (Erioptera)
 Arctoconopa kluane Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
 Arctoconopa manitobensis Alexander 1929 (Erioptera)
 Arctoconopa pahasapa Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
 Arctoconopa painteri Alexander 1929 (Erioptera)

Atarba Osten Sacken 1869

Ischnothrix Bigot 1888 Syn.
Oromyia Alexander 1913 Syn.
Atarbodes Alexander 1920 Syn.
Orolimnophila Alexander 1921 Syn.

Atarba apache Alexander 1949 (Atarba)
 Atarba bellamyi Alexander 1950 (Atarba)
 Atarba picticornis Osten Sacken 1869 (Atarba)
 Atarba wernerii Alexander 1949 (Atarba)

Austrolimnophila Alexander 1920

Archilimnophila Alexander 1934 Syn.
Limnophilaspis Alexander 1950 Syn.
Mediophragma Alexander 1954 Syn.
Phragmocrypta Alexander 1956 Syn.

Austrolimnophila badia Doane 1900 (Limnophila)
 Austrolimnophila harperi Alexander 1926 (Limnophila)
 Austrolimnophila subunica Alexander 1920 (Limnophila)
 Austrolimnophila toxoneura Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)

Austrolimnophila unica Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)

Brachypremna Osten Sacken 1886

Brachypremna dispellens Walker 1861 (Tipula)

Cheilotrichia Rossi 1848

Platytoma Lioy 1863 Syn.
Empeda Osten Sacken 1869 Syn.
Gonempeda Alexander 1924 Syn.

Cheilotrichia aklavikensis Alexander 1966 (Cheilotrichia)
 Cheilotrichia alicia Alexander 1914 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia burra Alexander 1924 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia cinereipleura Alexander 1917 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia exilistyla Alexander 1949 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia gloydae Alexander 1950 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia noctivagans Alexander 1917 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia nyctops Alexander 1916 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia perflavens Alexander 1948 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia rectispina Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia stigmatica Osten Sacken 1869 (Empeda)
 Cheilotrichia subborealis Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia toklat Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia tristimonia Alexander 1943 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia umiat Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
 Cheilotrichia yellowstonensis Alexander 1943 (Erioptera)

Chionea Dalman 1816

Chionea albertensis Alexander 1941 (Chionea)
 Chionea alexandriana Garrett 1922 (Chionea)
 Chionea carolus Byers 1979 (Chionea)
 Chionea durbini Byers 1983 (Chionea)
 Chionea excavata Byers 1983 (Chionea)
 Chionea hybrida Byers 1983 (Chionea)
 Chionea jellisoni Byers 1983 (Chionea)
 Chionea lyrata Byers 1983 (Chionea)
 Chionea macnabeana Alexander 1946 (Chionea)
 Chionea nigra Byers 1983 (Chionea)
 Chionea nivicola Doane 1900 (Chionea)
 Chionea obtusa Byers 1983 (Chionea)
 Chionea scita Walker 1848 (Chionea)
Chionea primitiva Alexander 1917 Syn.
 Chionea stoneana Alexander 1940 (Chionea)
 Chionea valga Harris 1841 (Chionea)
Chionea aspera Walker 1848 Syn.
Chionea noveboracensis Alexander 1917 Syn.
Chionea gracilis Alexander 1917 Syn.
Chionea waughii Curran 1925 Syn.
 Chionea wilsoni Byers 1983 (Chionea)

Cladura Osten Sacken 1859

Pterochionea Alexander 1916 Syn.

Cladura bradleyi Alexander 1916 (Pterochionea)
 Cladura flavoferruginea Osten Sacken 1859 (Cladura)
Cladura indivisa Osten Sacken 1861 Syn.
 Cladura macnabi Alexander 1944 (Cladura)
 Cladura nigricauda Alexander 1954 (Cladura)
 Cladura oregona Alexander 1919 (Cladura)

Cryptolabis Osten Sacken 1859

Procryptolabis Alexander 1923 Syn.
Phantolabis Alexander 1956 Syn.

Cryptolabis bidenticulata Alexander 1949 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis bisinuatis Doane 1900 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis brachyphallus Alexander 1950 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis lacustris Alexander 1938 (Erioptera)
 Cryptolabis magnistyla Alexander 1962 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis minutula Alexander 1927 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis mixta Alexander 1949 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis molophiloides Alexander 1943 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis pachyphallus Alexander 1943 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis paradoxa Osten Sacken 1859 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis retrorsa Alexander 1950 (Cryptolabis)
 Cryptolabis sica Alexander 1946 (Cryptolabis)

Ctenophora Meigen 1803

Flabellifera Meigen 1800 Unav.
Xiphura Brulle 1832 Syn.
Dictenidia Brulle 1833 Syn.
Dicera Lioy 1863 Syn.
Pselliophora Osten Sacken 1886 Syn.
Phorocentia Coquillett 1910 Syn.
Malpighia Enderlein 1912 Syn.
Cnemoncosis Enderlein 1921 Syn.
Protanyptera Savchenko 1973 Syn.
Xiphuromorpha Savchenko 1973 Syn.

Ctenophora apicata Osten Sacken 1864 (Ctenophora)
 Ctenophora nubecula Osten Sacken 1864 (Ctenophora)
 Ctenophora vittata Meigen 1804 (Tipula)
Ctenophora angustipennis Loew 1872 Syn.
Ctenophora similis Williston 1893 Syn.

Cylindrotoma Macquart 1834

Cylindrotoma americana Osten Sacken 1865 (Cylindrotoma)
 Cylindrotoma juncta Coquillett 1900 (Cylindrotoma)
Cylindrotoma splendens Doane 1900 Syn.
Cylindrotoma pallescens Alexander 1930 Syn.
 Cylindrotoma tarsalis Johnson 1912 (Cylindrotoma)
Cylindrotoma anomala Johnson 1912 Syn.

Dactylolabis Osten Sacken 1859

Rhinoptila Nowicki 1867 Syn.
Eudactylolabis Alexander 1950 Syn.
Coenolabis Savchenko 1969 Syn.
Bothrophorus Savchenko and Plyushch 1984 Syn.

Dactylolabis adventitia Alexander 1942 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis cubitalis Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)
 Dactylolabis damula Osten Sacken 1877 (Limnophila)
 Dactylolabis hispida Alexander 1966 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis hortensia Alexander 1914 (Limnophila)
 Dactylolabis hudsonica Alexander 1931 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis imitata Alexander 1945 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis knowltoni Alexander 1941 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis luteipyga Alexander 1955 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis montana Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
 Dactylolabis nitidithorax Alexander 1918 (Limnophila)
 Dactylolabis parviloba Alexander 1944 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis pemetica Alexander 1936 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis postiana Alexander 1944 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis pteropoecila Alexander 1921 (Limnophila)
 Dactylolabis rhinoptiloides Alexander 1919 (Limnophila)
 Dactylolabis sparsimacula Alexander 1942 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis supernumeraria Alexander 1929 (Dactylolabis)
 Dactylolabis vestigipennis Alexander 1950 (Dactylolabis)

Dicranoptycha Osten Sacken 1859

Stibadocerites Zeurer 1941 Syn.

Ulugbekia Savchenko 1970 Syn.

Dicranoptycha acanthophallus Alexander 1940 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha australis Alexander 1926 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha byersi Young 1987 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha elsa Alexander 1929 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha germana Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha laevis Alexander 1948 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha linsdalei Alexander 1966 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha megaphallus Alexander 1926 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha melampygia Alexander 1950 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha minima Alexander 1919 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha nigripes Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha nigrogenualis Alexander 1949 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha occidentalis Alexander 1927 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha pallida Alexander 1926 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha quadrivittata Alexander 1919 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha septemtrionis Alexander 1926 (Dicranoptycha)
Dicranoptycha microphallus Alexander 1947 Syn.
 Dicranoptycha sobrina Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranoptycha)
Dicranoptycha rogersi Alexander 1927 Syn.
 Dicranoptycha sororcula Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha spinifera Young 1987 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha spinosissima Alexander 1950 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha stenophallus Alexander 1950 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha tennesa Alexander 1941 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha tigrina Alexander 1919 (Dicranoptycha)
 Dicranoptycha winnemana Alexander 1916 (Dicranoptycha)

Dicranota Zetterstedt 1838

Astrolabis Osten Sacken 1865 Unav.
Plectromyia Osten Sacken 1869 Syn.
Rhaphidolabis Osten Sacken 1869 Syn.
Polyangaeus Doane 1900 Syn.
Claduroides Brunetti 1911 Syn.
Amalopina Brunetti 1912 Syn.
Rhaphidolabina Alexander 1916 Syn.
Eudicranota Alexander 1934 Syn.
Paradicranota Alexander 1934 Syn.
Amalopinodes Alexander 1949 Syn.
Euamalopina Alexander 1949 Syn.
Dicranotella Alexander 1949 Syn.

Dicranota argentea Doane 1900 (Dicranota)
Dicranota montana Alexander 1920 Syn.
 Dicranota astigma Alexander 1954 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota avis Alexander 1926 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota bernardinensis Alexander 1966 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota cascatica Alexander 1949 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota catawbiensis Alexander 1940 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota cayuga Alexander 1916 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota cazieriana Alexander 1944 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota clementi Alexander 1956 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota confusa Alexander 1924 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota currani Alexander 1926 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota denningi Alexander 1966 (Dicranota)
Dicranota brevicula Alexander 1966 Syn.
Dicranota evanescens Alexander 1966 Syn.
 Dicranota diacantha Alexander 1968 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota divaricata Alexander 1925 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota engelmannia Alexander 1943 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota eucera Osten Sacken 1869 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota fenderi Alexander 1954 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota flaveola Osten Sacken 1869 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota forceps Alexander 1924 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota fumipennis Alexander 1941 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota hickmanae Alexander 1940 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota integriloba Alexander 1943 (Dicranota)

Dicranota iowa Alexander 1920 (Dicranota)
Dicranota rogersi Alexander 1921 Syn.
 Dicranota kulshanensis Alexander 1949 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota lassenensis Alexander 1964 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota maculatus Doane 1900 (Polyangaeus)
 Dicranota major Alexander 1917 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota megalops Alexander 1945 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota modesta Osten Sacken 1869 (Plectromyia)
 Dicranota neomexicana Alexander 1912 (Rhaphidolabis)
Dicranota subtruncata Alexander 1949 Syn.
 Dicranota nooksackensis Alexander 1949 (Dicranota)
Dicranota brevispinosa Alexander 1958 Syn.
 Dicranota nooksackiae Alexander 1949 (Dicranota)
Dicranota subtruncifera Alexander 1954 Syn.
Dicranota latistyla Alexander 1958 Syn.
 Dicranota notabilis Alexander 1929 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota notmani Alexander 1942 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota noveboracensis Alexander 1914 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota nuptialis Alexander 1948 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota pallida Alexander 1914 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota parvella Alexander 1954 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota persimilis Alexander 1920 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota petiolata Alexander 1919 (Tricyphona)
Limnophila nemoptera Alexander 1927 Syn.
Tricyphona stenoptera Alexander 1927 Syn.
 Dicranota polymeroides Alexander 1914 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota querula Alexander 1944 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota rainierensis Alexander 1968 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota reducta Alexander 1921 (Rhaphidolabis)
Dicranota tehamicola Alexander 1959 Syn.
 Dicranota rivularis Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota rogersiana Alexander 1925 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota rubescens Alexander 1916 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota sessilis Alexander 1917 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota stansi Alexander 1948 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota stigma Alexander 1924 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota subapterogyne Alexander 1943 (Polyargaeus)
 Dicranota subsessilis Alexander 1921 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota tehama Alexander 1950 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota tenuipes Osten Sacken 1869 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota teticola Alexander 1945 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota townesi Alexander 1940 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota trichopyga Alexander 1966 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota uniplagia Alexander 1954 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota vanduzeei Alexander 1930 (Rhaphidolabis)
 Dicranota xanthosoma Alexander 1944 (Dicranota)
 Dicranota yonahlossee Alexander 1941 (Dicranota)

Dolichocheza Curtis 1825

Apeileis Macquart 1846 Syn.
Oropeza Needham 1908 Syn.
Megistomastix Alexander 1912 Syn.
Nesopeza Alexander 1914 Syn.
Mitopeza Edwards 1916 Syn.
Trichodolichocheza Alexander 1917 Syn.
Eunesopeza Alexander 1934 Syn.
Sinoropeza Alexander 1935 Syn.
Afrodolichocheza Alexander 1956 Syn.
Eudolichocheza Alexander 1956 Syn.
Prodolichocheza Alexander 1963 Syn.

Dolichocheza americana Needham 1908 (Dolichocheza)
 Dolichocheza australis Byers 1961 (Dolichocheza)
 Dolichocheza borealis Byers 1961 (Dolichocheza)
 Dolichocheza carolus Alexander 1942 (Dolichocheza)
Oropeza albipes Johnson 1909 Homo.
 Dolichocheza dorsalis Johnson 1909 (Oropeza)
Oropeza rogersi Alexander 1922 Syn.

Dolichocheza sessilis Alexander 1941 Syn.
 Dolichocheza johnsonella Alexander 1930 (Oropeza)
 Dolichocheza obscura Johnson 1909 (Oropeza)
 Dolichocheza polita Johnson 1909 (Oropeza)
Dolichocheza pratti Alexander 1941 Syn.
Dolichocheza cornuta Byers 1961 Syn.
 Dolichocheza sayi Johnson 1909 (Oropeza)
Tipula annulata Say 1823 Homo.
 Dolichocheza similis Johnson 1909 (Oropeza)
 Dolichocheza subalbipes Johnson 1909 (Oropeza)
 Dolichocheza subvenosa Alexander 1940 (Dolichocheza)
 Dolichocheza tridenticulata Alexander 1931 (Dolichocheza)
 Dolichocheza venosa Johnson 1909 (Oropeza)
 Dolichocheza walleyi Alexander 1931 (Oropeza)
Dolichocheza dakota Alexander 1944 Syn.

Elephantomyia Osten Sacken 1859

Elephantomyodes Alexander 1923 Syn.
Elephantomyia Alexander 1938 Syn.
Xenoelephantomyia Alexander 1965 Syn.

Elephantomyia curtirostris Alexander 1947 (Elephantomyia)
 Elephantomyia westwoodi Osten Sacken 1869 (Elephantomyia)
Elephantomyia adirondacensis Alexander 1942 Syn.

Elliptera Schiner 1863

Elliptera astigmatica Alexander 1912 (Elliptera)
 Elliptera clausa Osten Sacken 1877 (Elliptera)
 Elliptera coloradensis Alexander 1920 (Elliptera)
 Elliptera illini Alexander 1920 (Elliptera)
 Elliptera tennesa Alexander 1926 (Elliptera)
 Elliptera usingeri Alexander 1966 (Elliptera)

Epiphragma Osten Sacken 1859

Polyphragma Alexander 1931 Syn.
Eupolyphragma Alexander 1948 Syn.
Parepiphragma Alexander 1960 Syn.
Lipophragma Alexander 1978 Syn.

Epiphragma arizonensis Alexander 1946 (Epiphragma)
 Epiphragma fasciapennis Say 1823 (Limnobia)
Limnophila pavonina Osten Sacken 1859 Syn.
 Epiphragma ocellaris Linnaeus 1761 (Tipula)
 Epiphragma solatrix Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)

Erioptera Meigen 1803

Polymeda Meigen 1800 Unav.
Polyraphia Meigen 1818 Syn.
Helobia Lepeletier and Serville 1828 Homo.
Symplecta Meigen 1830 Syn.
Psiloconopa Zetterstedt 1838 Syn.
Octavia Bigot 1854 Syn.
Ilisia Rondani 1856 Syn.
Chemalida Rondani 1856 Syn.
Ilisophila Rondani 1856 Syn.
Limnoea Rondani 1856 Syn.
Trimicra Osten Sacken 1861 Syn.
Limnoica Rondani 1861 Syn.
Idioneura Philippi 1865 Syn.
Mesocyphona Osten Sacken 1869 Syn.
Hoplolabis Osten Sacken 1869 Syn.
Acyphona Osten Sacken 1869 Syn.
Podoneura Bergroth 1888 Syn.
Empedomorpha Alexander 1916 Syn.
Hespereriptera Alexander 1927 Syn.
Eriopterella Alexander 1929 Syn.
Teleneura Alexander 1931 Syn.

Meterioptera Alexander 1934 Syn.
Tasiocerodes Alexander 1957 Syn.
Ctenerioptea Alexander 1961 Syn.
Teucheroptera Alexander 1972 Syn.
Lepidocyphona Alexander 1972 Syn.
Pseuderioptera Alexander 1975 Syn.
Lunaria Savchenko 1982 Syn.

Erioptera armata Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Erioptera armillaris Osten Sacken 1869 (Erioptera)
Erioptera asiatica Alexander 1919 (Erioptera)
Erioptera bipartita Osten Sacken 1877 (Erioptera)
Erioptera bispinigera Alexander 1930 (Erioptera)
Erioptera bisulca Alexander 1949 (Erioptera)
Erioptera bryantiana Alexander 1929 (Erioptera)
Erioptera caliptera Say 1823 (Erioptera)
Erioptera cana Walker 1858 (Limnobia)
Erioptera carsoni Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
Erioptera chaetophora Alexander 1968 (Erioptera)
Erioptera chlorophylla Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Erioptera chlorophylloides Alexander 1919 (Erioptera)
Erioptera orthomera Alexander 1940 Syn.
Erioptera chrysocoma Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Erioptera chrysocomoides Alexander 1929 (Erioptera)
Erioptera churchillensis Alexander 1938 (Erioptera)
Erioptera cramptonella Alexander 1931 (Psiloconopa)
Erioptera denali Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
Erioptera distincta Alexander 1912 (Erioptera)
Erioptera dorothea Alexander 1914 (Erioptera)
Erioptera dulcis Osten Sacken 1877 (Erioptera)
Erioptera dyari Alexander 1924 (Erioptera)
Erioptera ebenina Alexander 1926 (Erioptera)
Erioptera ecalcar Alexander 1949 (Erioptera)
Erioptera eiseni Alexander 1913 (Erioptera)
Erioptera empedoides Alexander 1916 (Trimicra)
Erioptera estella Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
Erioptera evergladea Alexander 1933 (Erioptera)
Erioptera femoraatra Alexander 1950 (Erioptera)
Erioptera furcifera Alexander 1919 (Erioptera)
Erioptera gaspeana Alexander 1929 (Erioptera)
Erioptera georgei Alexander 1956 (Erioptera)
Erioptera graphica Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Erioptera hardyi Alexander 1948 (Erioptera)
Erioptera hohensis Alexander 1949 (Erioptera)
Erioptera hybrida Meigen 1804 (Limonia)
Erioptera hydropetrica Alexander 1943 (Erioptera)
Erioptera crassivena Alexander 1949 Syn.
Erioptera immaculata Alexander 1913 (Erioptera)
Erioptera indianensis Alexander 1922 (Erioptera)
Erioptera irata Alexander 1949 (Erioptera)
Erioptera kluaneana Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
Erioptera knabi Alexander 1913 (Erioptera)
Erioptera hubbelli Rogers 1931 Syn.
Erioptera hubbelli Rogers 1931 Missp.
Erioptera laevis Alexander 1930 (Erioptera)
Erioptera laticeps Alexander 1916 (Erioptera)
Erioptera leptostyla Alexander 1940 (Erioptera)
Erioptera lucia Alexander 1914 (Erioptera)
Erioptera mabelana Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
Erioptera margarita Alexander 1919 (Erioptera)
Erioptera monoensis Alexander 1966 Syn.
Erioptera maria Alexander 1948 (Erioptera)
Erioptera mckinleyana Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
Erioptera megarhabda Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Erioptera megophthalma Alexander 1918 (Erioptera)
Erioptera melanderiana Alexander 1946 (Erioptera)
Erioptera unduligera Alexander 1946 Syn.
Erioptera microcellula Alexander 1914 (Erioptera)

Erioptera needhami Alexander 1918 (Erioptera)
Erioptera neomexicana Alexander 1929 (Erioptera)
Erioptera oregonensis Alexander 1920 (Erioptera)
Erioptera osceola Alexander 1933 (Erioptera)
Erioptera parva Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Erioptera peayi Alexander 1948 (Erioptera)
Erioptera pilipes Fabricius 1787 (Tipula)
Trimicra anomala Osten Sacken 1861 Syn.
Erioptera platymera Alexander 1968 (Erioptera)
Erioptera polycantha Alexander 1945 (Erioptera)
Erioptera rainieria Alexander 1943 (Erioptera)
Erioptera recurva Alexander 1949 (Erioptera)
Erioptera restricta Alexander 1941 (Erioptera)
Erioptera rubia Alexander 1914 (Erioptera)
Erioptera seminole Alexander 1933 (Erioptera)
Erioptera septemtrionis Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Erioptera subseptemtrionis Alexander 1920 Syn.
Erioptera serpentina Alexander 1941 (Erioptera)
Erioptera sheldoni Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
Erioptera shoshone Alexander 1945 (Erioptera)
Erioptera sinawava Alexander 1948 (Erioptera)
Erioptera sparsa Alexander 1919 (Erioptera)
Erioptera splendida Alexander 1913 (Erioptera)
Erioptera stictica Meigen 1818 (Limnobia)
Trimicra angularis Alexander 1917 Syn.
Erioptera straminea Osten Sacken 1869 (Erioptera)
Erioptera subchlorophylla Alexander 1919 (Erioptera)
Erioptera subfurcifera Alexander 1929 (Erioptera)
Erioptera sunwapta Alexander 1952 (Erioptera)
Erioptera sweetmani Alexander 1940 (Erioptera)
Erioptera tantilla Alexander 1916 (Erioptera)
Erioptera telfordi Alexander 1948 (Erioptera)
Erioptera uliginosa Alexander 1930 (Erioptera)
Erioptera venusta Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Erioptera nubilosa Alexander 1956 Syn.
Erioptera vespertina Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Erioptera holoptica Dietz 1921 Syn.
Erioptera fuscoatennata Dietz 1921 Syn.
Erioptera villosa Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Erioptera dilatata Alexander 1924 Syn.
Erioptera viridula Alexander 1929 (Erioptera)
Erioptera yukonensis Alexander 1955 (Erioptera)
Erioptera zukeli Alexander 1940 (Erioptera)

Gnophomyia Osten Sacken 1859

Eugnophomyia Alexander 1947 Syn.
Idiognophomyia Alexander 1956 Syn.

Gnophomyia apache Alexander 1946 (Gnophomyia)
Gnophomyia cockerelli Alexander 1919 (Gnophomyia)
Gnophomyia comstocki Alexander 1947 (Gnophomyia)
Gnophomyia luctuosa Osten Sacken 1859 (Gnophomyia)
Limnobia nigricola Walker 1861 Syn.
Gnophomyia toschiae Alexander 1966 (Gnophomyia)
Gnophomyia tristissima Osten Sacken 1859 (Gnophomyia)

Gonomyia Meigen 1818

Idiocera Dale 1842 Syn.
Taphrosia Rondani 1856 Syn.
Leiponeura Skuse 1890 Syn.
Ellipteroides Becker 1907 Syn.
Lipophleps Bergroth 1915 Syn.
Gonomyella Alexander 1916 Homo.
Progonomyia Alexander 1920 Syn.
Paragymnastes Alexander 1922 Syn.
Ptilostenodes Alexander 1931 Syn.
Euptilostena Alexander 1938 Syn.
Gonomyina Alexander 1946 Syn.

Paralipophleps Alexander 1947 Syn.
Neolipophleps Alexander 1947 Syn.
Sivagonomyia Alexander 1967 Syn.
Teuchogonomyia Alexander 1967 Syn.
Ramagonomyia Alexander 1967 Syn.
Megalipophleps Alexander 1971 Syn.
Idiocerodes Savchenko 1972 Syn.
Prolipophleps Savchenko 1973 Syn.

Gonomyia abyssa Alexander 1946 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia aciculifera Alexander 1919 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia alexanderi Johnson 1912 (Eliiptera)
Gonomyia apicispina Alexander 1926 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia armigera Alexander 1922 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia biacus Alexander 1948 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia bidentata Alexander 1922 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia bihamata Alexander 1943 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia blanda Osten Sacken 1859 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia brookmani Alexander 1944 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia burgessi Alexander 1944 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia californica Alexander 1916 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia cinerea Doane 1900 (Dicranomyia)
Gonomyia cognatella Osten Sacken 1859 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia colei Alexander 1966 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia coloradica Alexander 1920 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia icasta Alexander 1927 Syn.
Gonomyia currani Alexander 1926 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia extensivena Alexander 1943 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia filicauda Alexander 1916 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia bidenticulata Alexander 1949 Syn.
Gonomyia filiformis Alexander 1948 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia flavibasis Alexander 1916 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia flintiana Alexander 1961 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia florens Alexander 1916 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia gaigei Rogers 1931 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia gothicana Alexander 1943 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia harmstoni Alexander 1948 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia helophila Alexander 1916 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia hesperia Alexander 1926 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia heteroclada Alexander 1966 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia isolata Alexander 1949 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia kansensis Alexander 1918 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia knowltoniana Alexander 1948 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia leechi Alexander 1964 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia lindseyi Alexander 1946 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia mainensis Alexander 1919 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia manca Osten Sacken 1869 (Gonomyia)
Dicranomyia curvivena Coquillett 1908 Syn.
Gonomyia mathesoni Alexander 1915 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia multistylata Alexander 1948 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia noveboracensis Alexander 1916 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia paiuta Alexander 1948 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia percomplexa Alexander 1946 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia persimplex Alexander 1969 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia pleuralis Williston 1896 (Atarba)
Gonomyia plumbea Alexander 1946 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia polingi Alexander 1946 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia poliocephala Alexander 1924 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia proserpina Alexander 1943 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia puer Alexander 1913 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia reflexa Alexander 1927 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia sacandaga Alexander 1914 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia sevierensis Alexander 1948 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia shannoni Alexander 1926 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia slossonae Alexander 1914 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia sperryana Alexander 1948 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia spinifer Alexander 1918 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia subcinerea Osten Sacken 1859 (Gonomyia)

Phyllolabis obscuris Doane 1900 Syn.
Gonomyia sulphurella Osten Sacken 1859 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia taeniata Alexander 1927 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia tetonensis Alexander 1946 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia triformis Alexander 1946 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia vafra Alexander 1945 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia virgata Doane 1900 (Gonomyia)
Gonomyia zionicola Alexander 1948 (Gonomyia)

Gonomyodes Alexander 1948

Gonomyopsis Alexander 1966 Syn.

Gonomyodes crickmeri Alexander 1949 (Erioptera)
Gonomyodes doaneana Alexander 1966 (Gonomyodes)
Gonomyodes knowltonia Alexander 1948 (Erioptera)
Gonomyodes tacoma Alexander 1949 (Erioptera)
Gonomyodes yohoensis Alexander 1952 (Erioptera)

Hesperoconopa Alexander 1948

Hesperoconopa anthracina Alexander 1976 (Hesperoconopa)
Hesperoconopa aperta Coquillett 1905 (Gnophomyia)
Psiloconopa mormon Alexander 1927 Syn.
Hesperoconopa dolichophallus Alexander 1948 (Erioptera)
Hesperoconopa melanderi Alexander 1944 (Erioptera)
Hesperoconopa pilipennis Alexander 1918 (Erioptera)
Hesperoconopa pugilis Alexander 1952 (Erioptera)

Hexatoma Latreille 1809

Anisomera Meigen 1818 Syn.
Nematocera Meigen 1818 Syn.
Caloptera Guerin-Meneville 1831 Syn.
Peronocera Curtis 1836 Syn.
Eriocera Macquart 1838 Syn.
Pterocosmus Walker 1848 Syn.
Oligomera Doleschall 1857 Syn.
Arrhenica Osten Sacken 1859 Syn.
Physecrania Bigot 1859 Syn.
Penthoptera Schiner 1863 Syn.
Cladolipes Loew 1865 Syn.
Androsclasma Enderlein 1912 Syn.
Globericera Matsumura 1916 Syn.
Euhexatoma Alexander 1936 Syn.
Trimacromera Enderlein 1936 Syn.
Coreozelia Enderlein 1936 Syn.

Hexatoma aitkeni Alexander 1966 (Hexatoma)
Hexatoma albihirta Alexander 1912 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma albitarsis Osten Sacken 1869 (Penthoptera)
Hexatoma aurata Doane 1900 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma austera Doane 1900 (Eriocera)
Eriocera obscura Williston 1893 Homo.
Eriocera parva Doane 1900 Syn.
Eriocera alberta Alexander 1930 Syn.
Hexatoma azrael Alexander 1943 (Hexatoma)
Hexatoma beameri Alexander 1956 (Hexatoma)
Hexatoma brachycera Osten Sacken 1877 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma brevioricornis Alexander 1941 (Hexatoma)
Hexatoma brevipila Alexander 1918 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma californica Osten Sacken 1877 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma cinerea Alexander 1912 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma dayana Alexander 1959 (Hexatoma)
Hexatoma dorothea Alexander 1956 (Hexatoma)
Hexatoma eriophora Williston 1893 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma fuliginosa Osten Sacken 1859 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma fultonensis Alexander 1912 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma fulvomedia Alexander 1956 (Hexatoma)
Hexatoma gaspensis Alexander 1931 (Eriocera)

Hexatoma gibbosa Doane 1900 (Eriocera)
 Hexatoma hartmani Hynes 1986 (Hexatoma)
 Hexatoma intrita Alexander 1943 (Hexatoma)
 Hexatoma longicornis Walker 1848 (Anisomera)
 Hexatoma mariposa Alexander 1943 (Hexatoma)
 Hexatoma megacera Osten Sacken 1859 (Anisomera)
 Hexatoma microcera Alexander 1926 (Hexatoma)
 Hexatoma pacifica Alexander 1956 (Hexatoma)
 Hexatoma palomarensis Alexander 1947 (Hexatoma)
 Hexatoma rubrinota Alexander 1918 (Eriocera)
 Hexatoma saturata Alexander 1919 (Eriocera)
 Hexatoma sculleni Alexander 1943 (Hexatoma)
 Hexatoma solor Alexander 1943 (Hexatoma)
 Hexatoma spinosa Osten Sacken 1859 (Arrhenica)
 Hexatoma tristis Alexander 1914 (Eriocera)
 Hexatoma velveta Doane 1900 (Eriocera)
Hexatoma apache Alexander 1956 Syn.
 Hexatoma wilsonii Osten Sacken 1869 (Eriocera)
Eriocera antennaria Doane 1900 Syn.

Holorusia Loew 1863

Ctenacroscelis Enderlein 1912 Syn.

Holorusia rubiginosa Loew 1863 (Holorusia)
Tipula grandis Bergroth 1888 Syn.

Idiognophomyia Alexander 1956

Idiognophomyia enniki Alexander 1974 (Idiognophomyia)

Limnobia of authors

Limnobia of authors gracilis Wiedemann 1828 (Limnobia)
 Limnobia of authors humeralis Say 1823 (Limnobia)

Limnophila Macquart 1834

Idioptera Macquart 1834 Syn.
Phylidorea Bigot 1854 Syn.
Eloeophila Rondani 1856 Syn.
Lasiomastix Osten Sacken 1859 Syn.
Prionolabis Osten Sacken 1859 Syn.
Dicranophragma Osten Sacken 1859 Syn.
Ephelia Schiner 1863 Syn.
Eutonia Wulp 1874 Syn.
Idiolimnophila Alexander 1934 Syn.
Trichephelia Alexander 1938 Syn.
Dendrolimnophila Alexander 1949 Syn.
Dasylimnophila Alexander 1965 Syn.
Hesperolimnophila Alexander 1966 Syn.
Brachylimnophila Alexander 1966 Syn.
Arctolimnophila Alexander 1966 Syn.
Habrolimnophila Alexander 1968 Syn.
Indolimnophila Alexander 1968 Syn.
Atopolimnophila Alexander 1972 Syn.
Euphylidorea Alexander 1972 Syn.
Microlabina Savchenko 1986 Syn.
Paraphylidorea Savchenko 1986 Syn.

Limnophila adusta Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila adustoides Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila aequiata Alexander 1949 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila albipes Leonard 1913 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila albomacata Alexander 1945 (Shannonomyia)
 Limnophila aldrichi Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
Limnophila alticrista Alexander 1943 Syn.
Limnophila collata Alexander 1948 Syn.
Limnophila abrupta Alexander 1949 Syn.
 Limnophila aleator Alexander 1945 (Limnophila)

Limnophila aleutica Alexander 1920 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila alleni Johnson 1909 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila amabilis Alexander 1950 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila angustior Alexander 1919 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila angustula Alexander 1929 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila antennata Coquillett 1905 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila apiculata Alexander 1919 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila aprilina Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila auripennis Alexander 1926 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila barberi Alexander 1916 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila bifida Alexander 1921 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila bigladiata Alexander 1945 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila biterminata Walker 1856 (Limnobia)
 Limnophila boharti Alexander 1943 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila brevifilosa Alexander 1959 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila brevifurca Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila bryanti Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila burdicki Alexander 1964 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila byersi Alexander 1973 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila caudifera Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila cherokeensis Alexander 1940 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila claggi Alexander 1930 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila columbiana Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila consimilis Dietz 1921 (Limnophila)
Limnophila griseipleura Alexander 1941 Syn.
 Limnophila costata Coquillett 1901 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila cressoni Alexander 1917 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila edentata Alexander 1919 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila emmelina Alexander 1914 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila epimicta Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila euxesta Alexander 1924 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila fasciolata Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila flavapila Doane 1900 (Limnophila)
Limnophila strepens Alexander 1916 Syn.
 Limnophila fratria Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila freeborni Alexander 1943 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila frosti Alexander 1961 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila fumidicosta Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila fuscovaria Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila fuscovenosa Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila galactopoda Alexander 1943 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila globulifera Alexander 1941 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila gruiformis Alexander 1945 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila hepatica Alexander 1919 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila ignobilis Walker 1856 (Limnobia)
 Limnophila indistincta Doane 1900 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila insularis Johnson 1913 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila iowensis Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila irene Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila irrorata Johnson 1909 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila johnsoni Alexander 1914 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila laricicola Alexander 1912 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila lobifera Alexander 1955 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila lutea Doane 1900 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila luteola Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila macrocera Say 1823 (Limnobia)
Limnophila carbonaria Macquart 1838 Syn.
Limnophila suffusa Alexander 1927 Syn.
 Limnophila magdalena Dietz 1920 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila marchandi Alexander 1916 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila mcclureana Alexander 1938 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila mcdunnoughi Alexander 1926 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila microphallus Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila modoc Alexander 1946 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila munda Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila mundoides Alexander 1916 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila neadusta Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
 Limnophila nearctica Alexander 1966 (Limnophila)

- Limnophila nevadensis* Alexander 1958 (Limnophila)
Limnophila nigrofemorata Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
Limnophila nigrogeniculata Alexander 1926 (Limnophila)
Limnophila niveitarsis Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)
Limnophila novaeangliae Alexander 1914 (Limnophila)
Limnophila nupta Alexander 1947 (Limnophila)
Limnophila nycteris Alexander 1943 (Limnophila)
Limnophila occidentis Alexander 1924 (Limnophila)
Limnophila olympica Alexander 1949 (Limnophila)
Limnophila oregonensis Alexander 1940 (Limnophila)
Limnophila osceola Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
Limnophila pacalis Alexander 1949 (Limnophila)
Limnophila paeneadusta Alexander 1961 (Limnophila)
Limnophila paramunda Alexander 1949 (Limnophila)
Limnophila persimilis Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
Limnophila phorophragma Alexander 1944 (Limnophila)
Limnophila platyphallus Alexander 1926 (Limnophila)
Limnophila poetica Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)
Limnophila politissima Alexander 1941 (Limnophila)
Limnophila rubida Alexander 1924 (Limnophila)
Limnophila rudimentis Alexander 1941 (Limnophila)
Limnophila rufibasis Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
Limnophila sedula Alexander 1941 Syn.
Limnophila sabrina Alexander 1929 (Limnophila)
Limnophila scaria Alexander 1945 (Limnophila)
Limnophila trifida Alexander 1949 Syn.
Limnophila semifacta Alexander 1948 (Limnophila)
Limnophila sequoiarum Alexander 1943 (Limnophila)
Limnophila serotinella Alexander 1926 (Limnophila)
Limnophila seticellula Alexander 1938 (Limnophila)
Limnophila shannoni Alexander 1921 (Limnophila)
Limnophila similis Alexander 1911 (Limnophila)
Limnophila simplex Alexander 1911 (Limnophila)
Limnophila siouana Alexander 1929 (Limnophila)
Limnophila snoqualmiensis Alexander 1945 (Limnophila)
Limnophila solstitialis Alexander 1926 (Limnophila)
Limnophila stupkai Alexander 1940 (Limnophila)
Limnophila subcostata Alexander 1911 (Phylidorea)
Limnophila subsimilis Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
Limnophila subtenuicornis Alexander 1918 (Lasiomastix)
Limnophila superlineata Doane 1900 (Limnophila)
Limnophila tenuicornis Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)
Limnophila tepida Alexander 1926 (Limnophila)
Limnophila terebrans Alexander 1916 (Limnophila)
Limnophila terraenovae Alexander 1916 (Limnophila)
Limnophila adjuncta Dietz 1920 Syn.
Limnophila tetricola Alexander 1945 (Limnophila)
Limnophila vancouverensis Alexander 1943 (Limnophila)
Limnophila vernata Alexander 1927 (Limnophila)
Limnophila walleyi Alexander 1929 (Limnophila)
Limnophila woodgatei Alexander 1946 (Limnophila)
- Limonia Meigen 1803**
Amphinome Meigen 1800 Unav.
Limnobia Meigen 1818 Syn.
Rhipidia Meigen 1818 Syn.
Furcomyia Meigen 1818 Unav.
Unomyia Meigen 1818 Syn.
Dicranomyia Stephens 1829 Syn.
Geranomyia Haliday 1833 Syn.
Limnobiorthynchus Westwood 1835 Syn.
Aporosa Macquart 1838 Syn.
Atarcta Loew 1850 Syn.
Corethrium Westwood 1854 Syn.
Taphrophila Rondani 1856 Syn.
Limnomyza Rondani 1856 Syn.
Discobola Osten Sacken 1865 Syn.
Plettusa Philippi 1865 Syn.
- Trochobola* Osten Sacken 1869 Syn.
Libnotes Westwood 1876 Syn.
Dapanoptera Westwood 1881 Syn.
Thrypticomyia Skuse 1890 Syn.
Triphana Skuse 1890 Syn.
Tetraphana Skuse 1890 Syn.
Goniodineura Wulp 1895 Syn.
Metalimnobia Matsumura 1911 Syn.
Cerastostephanus Brunetti 1911 Syn.
Atypophthalmus Brunetti 1911 Syn.
Arhipidia Alexander 1912 Syn.
Monorhipidia Alexander 1912 Syn.
Monophana Edwards 1912 Syn.
Doaneomyia Alexander 1921 Syn.
Euglochina Alexander 1921 Syn.
Idioglochina Alexander 1921 Syn.
Pseudoglochina Alexander 1921 Syn.
Alexandriaria Garrett 1922 Syn.
Pseudaporosa Alexander 1924 Syn.
Laosa Edwards 1926 Syn.
Neolimnobia Alexander 1928 Syn.
Protolimnobia Alexander 1930 Syn.
Gressittomyia Alexander 1936 Syn.
Degeneromyia Alexander 1956 Syn.
Sivalimnobia Alexander 1963 Syn.
Neolimonia Alexander 1964 Syn.
Caenoglochina Alexander 1964 Syn.
Melanolimonia Alexander 1965 Syn.
Achyrolimonia Alexander 1965 Syn.
Afrolimonia Alexander 1965 Syn.
Tricholimonia Alexander 1965 Syn.
Eurhipidia Alexander 1965 Syn.
Hesperolimonia Alexander 1966 Syn.
Nealexandriaria Alexander 1966 Syn.
Neoglochina Alexander 1967 Syn.
Caenolimonia Alexander 1967 Syn.
Metalibontes Alexander 1972 Syn.
Neolibnotes Alexander 1972 Syn.
Paralibnotes Alexander 1972 Syn.
Lasiolimonia Alexander 1976 Syn.
Salebria Savchenko 1976 Homo.
Erostrata Savchenko 1976 Syn.
Microlimonia Savchenko 1976 Syn.
Sphaeropyga Savchenko 1976 Homo.
Salebriella Savchenko 1978 Syn.
Idiopyga Savchenko 1987 Syn.
- Limonia acerba* Alexander 1943 (Limonia)
Limonia acinomeca Alexander 1968 (Limonia)
Limonia adirondacensis Alexander 1922 (Dicranomyia)
Limonia alascaensis Alexander 1919 (Dicranomyia)
Limonia annulata Linnaeus 1758 (Tipula)
Limnobia argus Say 1824 Syn.
Limonia annulus Meigen 1818 (Limnobia)
Limnobia cinctipes Say 1823 Syn.
Limonia triphaea Alexander 1954 Syn.
Limonia anteapicalis Alexander 1946 (Limonia)
Limonia apicata Alexander 1914 (Dicranomyia)
Limonia subapicata Alexander 1931 Syn.
Limonia apiceglabra Alexander 1968 (Limonia)
Limonia aquita Dietz 1915 (Dicranomyia)
Limonia argenteiceps Alexander 1912 (Limnobia)
Limonia athabascae Alexander 1927 (Dicranomyia)
Limonia badia Walker 1848 (Limnobia)
Limonia bestigma Coquillett 1905 (Limnobia)
Limonia tributaria Alexander 1943 Syn.
Limonia bistigma Alexander 1965 Emend.
Limonia borealis Doane 1900 (Dicranoptycha)

- Limonia brevivena Osten Sacken 1869 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia brevivenua Alexander 1929 (Limonia)
 Limonia flavescens Dietz 1921 *Homo*.
 Limonia brunnea Doane 1900 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia bryanti Johnson 1909 (Rhipidia)
 Limonia californica Osten Sacken 1861 (Limnobia)
 Limonia decreta Alexander 1968 *Syn*.
 Limonia canadensis Westwood 1835 (Limnobiatorhynchus)
 Limonia catalinae Alexander 1944 (Limonia)
 Limonia chillcotti Alexander 1968 (Limonia)
 Limonia chorea Meigen 1818 (Limnobia)
 Limonia citrina Doane 1900 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia communis Osten Sacken 1859 (Geranomyia)
 Limonia costumaculata Dietz 1921 (Geranomyia)
 Limonia cramptoniana Alexander 1929 (Limonia)
 Dicranomyia cramptoni Alexander 1926 *Homo*.
 Limonia ctenopyga Alexander 1943 (Limonia)
 Limonia defuncta Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnobia)
 Limnobia concinna Williston 1893 *Syn*.
 Dicranomyia pellucidiguttata Dietz 1921 *Syn*.
 Limonia dietziana Alexander 1927 (Limonia)
 Limnobia gracilis Dietz 1915 *Homo*.
 Limonia distans Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranomyia)
 Dicranomyia cervina Doane 1908 *Syn*.
 Limonia distincta Doane 1900 (Geranomyia)
 Limonia diversa Osten Sacken 1859 (Geranomyia)
 Limonia diversoides Dietz 1921 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia divisa Alexander 1929 (Limonia)
 Dicranomyia diversa Osten Sacken 1859 *Homo*.
 Limonia domestica Osten Sacken 1859 (Rhipidia)
 Limonia dreisbachi Alexander 1965 (Limonia)
 Limonia fallax Johnson 1909 (Limnobia)
 Limonia fidelis Osten Sacken 1859 (Rhipidia)
 Limonia floridana Osten Sacken 1869 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia fulva Doane 1900 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia fulvoides Alexander 1943 *Syn*.
 Limonia fusca Meigen 1804 (Limonia)
 Limnobia turpis Walker 1856 *Syn*.
 Dicranomyia pubipennis Osten Sacken 1859 *Syn*.
 Limonia gaspicola Alexander 1941 (Limonia)
 Limonia geronimo Alexander 1949 (Limonia)
 Limonia geysereensis Alexander 1943 (Limonia)
 Limonia gladiator Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia globithorax Osten Sacken 1869 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia haeretica Osten Sacken 1869 (Dicranomyia)
 Dicranomyia gibsoni Alexander 1929 *Syn*.
 Limonia halterata Osten Sacken 1869 (Dicranomyia)
 Dicranomyia cinereipennis Lundström 1912 *Syn*.
 Limonia halterella Edwards 1921 (Dicranomyia)
 Dicranomyia gracilis Doane 1900 *Homo*.
 Limonia helva Doane 1900 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia homichlophila Alexander 1958 (Limonia)
 Limonia huachucensis Alexander 1955 (Limonia)
 Limonia hudsonica Osten Sacken 1861 (Limnobia)
 Limonia humidicola Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranomyia)
 Dicranomyia viridicans Doane 1908 *Syn*.
 Limonia ibis Alexander 1916 (Geranomyia)
 Limonia illustris Alexander 1944 (Limonia)
 Limonia immanis Alexander 1950 (Limonia)
 Limonia immatura Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnobia)
 Limonia immodesta Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia immodestoides Alexander 1919 (Limonia)
 Dicranomyia iowensis Rogers 1926 *Syn*.
 Limonia indigena Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnobia)
 Limnobia jacksoni Alexander 1917 *Syn*.
 Limonia loloensis Alexander 1958 *Syn*.
 Limonia indigenoides Alexander 1920 (Limnobia)
 Limonia infuscata Doane 1900 (Dicranomyia)
 Dicranomyia adjecta Doane 1908 *Syn*.
 Limonia nitidiuscula Alexander 1927 *Syn*.
 Limonia inhabilis Alexander 1949 (Limonia)
 Limonia innoxia Alexander 1968 (Limonia)
 Limonia intricata Alexander 1927 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia involuta Alexander 1968 (Limonia)
 Limonia isabellina Doane 1900 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia kernensis Alexander 1966 (Limonia)
 Limonia kuschei Alexander 1958 (Limonia)
 Limonia lacroixi Alexander 1926 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia lecontei Alexander 1940 (Limonia)
 Rhipidia maculata Meigen 1818 *Homo*.
 Limonia liberta Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia libertoides Alexander 1912 (Furcomyia)
 Limonia lindrothi Tjeder 1963 (Limonia)
 Limonia linsdalei Alexander 1943 (Limonia)
 Limonia longipennis Schummel 1829 (Limnobia)
 Dicranomyia immemor Osten Sacken 1861 *Syn*.
 Limonia macateei Alexander 1916 (Dicranomyia)
 Dicranomyia varipes Dietz 1921 *Syn*.
 Limonia maculicosta Coquillett 1905 (Limnobia)
 Limonia magnicauda Lundström 1912 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia broweriana Alexander 1941 *Syn*.
 Limonia marmorata Osten Sacken 1861 (Dicranomyia)
 Dicranomyia signipennis Coquillett 1905 *Syn*.
 Dicranomyia rhipidioides Alexander 1918 *Syn*.
 Limonia melanderi Alexander 1945 (Limonia)
 Limonia tharpiana Alexander 1959 *Syn*.
 Limonia melleicauda Alexander 1917 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia michigana Alexander 1950 (Limonia)
 Limonia modesta Meigen 1818 (Limnobia)
 Limonia moniliformis Doane 1900 (Dicranomyia)
 Dicranomyia penicillata Alexander 1927 *Syn*.
 Limonia morioides Osten Sacken 1860 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia murina Zetterstedt 1851 (Limnobia)
 Dicranomyia platyrostra Alexander 1927 *Syn*.
 Limonia nelliana Alexander 1914 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia neoelegans Alexander 1954 (Limonia)
 Trochobola elegans Doane 1900 *Homo*.
 Limonia neomorior Alexander 1927 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia neonebulosa Alexander 1924 (Limonia)
 Dicranomyia nebulosa Alexander 1913 *Homo*.
 Limonia nielseniana Alexander 1949 (Limonia)
 Limonia nigroclavata Alexander 1942 (Limonia)
 Limonia novaeangliae Alexander 1929 (Limonia)
 Limonia nubeculosa Meigen 1804 (Limonia)
 Limnobia sciophila Osten Sacken 1877 *Syn*.
 Limonia nycteris Alexander 1927 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia ozarkensis Alexander 1968 (Limonia)
 Limonia parapentheres Alexander 1948 (Limonia)
 Limonia parietina Osten Sacken 1861 (Limnobia)
 Limonia particeps Doane 1908 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia uinta Alexander 1948 *Syn*.
 Limonia pennsylvanica Dietz 1921 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia perfecta Alexander 1928 (Geranomyia)
 Limonia phalangioides Alexander 1943 (Limonia)
 Limonia piscataquis Alexander 1941 (Limonia)
 Limonia vibei Nielsen 1951 *Syn*.
 Limonia profunda Alexander 1925 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia pudica Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia pudicooides Alexander 1929 (Limonia)
 Limonia rara Osten Sacken 1869 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia remingtoni Alexander 1947 (Limonia)
 Limonia reticulata Alexander 1912 (Furcomyia)
 Limonia rogersiana Alexander 1926 (Dicranomyia)
 Limonia longistylata Alexander 1929 *Syn*.
 Limonia rostrata Say 1823 (Limnobia)
 Limonia rostrifera Osten Sacken 1869 (Dicranomyia)

Limonia schwarzi Alexander 1912 (Rhipidia)
Limonia sera Walker 1848 (Limnobia)

Dicranomyia forcipula Meijere 1918 Syn.

Limonia erostrata Alexander 1930 Syn.

Limonia shannoni Alexander 1914 (Rhipidia)

Limonia shelfordi Alexander 1944 (Limonia)

Limonia simulans Walker 1848 (Limnobia)

Limonia pemetica Alexander 1939 Syn.

Limonia sociabilis Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnobia)

Limonia solitaria Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnobia)

Limonia sphagnicola Alexander 1925 (Dicranomyia)

Limonia spinifera Alexander 1927 (Dicranomyia)

Limonia stigmata Doane 1900 (Dicranomyia)

Limonia stulta Osten Sacken 1859 (Dicranomyia)

Furcomyia monticola Alexander 1911 Syn.

Limonia suffusca Garrett 1922 (Alexandriaria)

Alexandriaria intermedia Garrett 1922 Syn.

Alexandriaria kooteniensis Garrett 1922 Syn.

Limonia terraenovae Alexander 1920 (Dicranomyia)

Limnobia tenuipes Zetterstedt 1838 Homo.

Limnobia decora Staeger 1840 Homo.

Limonia triocellata Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnobia)

Limonia tristigma Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnobia)

Limonia uliginosa Alexander 1929 (Limonia)

Limonia valverdensis Alexander 1946 (Limonia)

Limonia vanduzeei Alexander 1916 (Geranomyia)

Limonia venusta Bergroth 1888 (Dicranomyia)

Dicranomyia duplicata Doane 1900 Syn.

Dicranomyia negligens Alexander 1927 Syn.

Limonia virescens Loew 1851 (Aporosa)

Limonia vulgata Bergroth 1888 (Dicranomyia)

Dicranomyia ochracea Doane 1900 Syn.

Limonia walleyi Alexander 1942 (Limonia)

Limonia whartoni Needham 1908 (Dicranomyia)

Limonia willamettensis Alexander 1949 (Limonia)

Limonia yellowstonensis Alexander 1945 (Limonia)

Limonia ypsilon Alexander 1959 (Limonia)

Limonia zionana Alexander 1948 (Limonia)

Liogma Osten Sacken 1869

Liogma nodicornis Osten Sacken 1865 (Triogma)

Liogma flaveola Alexander 1919 Syn.

Lipsothrix Loew 1873

Electrolabis Alexander 1931 Syn.

Lipsothrix fenderi Alexander 1946 (Lipsothrix)

Lipsothrix fulva Alexander 1966 (Lipsothrix)

Lipsothrix hynesiana Alexander 1964 (Lipsothrix)

Lipsothrix nigrilinea Doane 1900 (Limnophila)

Lipsothrix shasta Alexander 1946 (Lipsothrix)

Lipsothrix sylvia Alexander 1916 (Limnophila)

Longurio Loew 1869

Aeshnasoma Johnson 1909 Syn.

Longurio minimus Alexander 1914 (Longurio)

Longurio pruinosa Johnson 1913 (Pachyrhina)

Longurio rivertonensis Johnson 1909 (Aeshnasoma)

Longurio testaceus Loew 1869 (Longurio)

Maekistocera Wiedemann 1820

Megistocera Wiedemann 1838 Emend.

Maekistocera longipennis Macquart 1838 (Tipula)

Megarhina Lepeletier and Serville 1828

Helius Lepeletier and Serville 1828 Syn.

Prohelius Alexander 1975 Syn.

Megarhina flavipes Macquart 1855 (Rhamphidia)

Limnobia prominens Walker 1856 Syn.

Rhamphidia brevivrostris Osten Sacken 1859 Syn.

Megarhina mainensis Alexander 1916 (Rhamphidia)

Molophilus Curtis 1833

Eumolophilus Alexander 1921 Syn.

Trichomolophilus Alexander 1936 Syn.

Archimolophilus Alexander 1940 Syn.

Rhynchomolophilus Alexander 1965 Syn.

Promolophilus Alexander 1966 Syn.

Austromolophilus Theischinger 1988 Syn.

Lyriomolophilus Theischinger 1988 Syn.

Superbomolophilus Theischinger 1988 Syn.

Molophilus arapahoensis Alexander 1958 (Molophilus)

Molophilus arizonicus Alexander 1946 (Molophilus)

Molophilus aspersulus Alexander 1962 (Molophilus)

Molophilus bispinosus Alexander 1919 (Molophilus)

Molophilus colonus Bergroth 1888 (Molophilus)

Erioptera comatus Doane 1900 Syn.

Molophilus costopunctatus Dietz 1921 (Molophilus)

Molophilus cramptoni Alexander 1924 (Molophilus)

Molophilus dirhaphis Alexander 1958 (Molophilus)

Molophilus falcatus Bergroth 1888 (Molophilus)

Molophilus fenderi Alexander 1952 (Molophilus)

Molophilus floridensis Alexander 1925 (Molophilus)

Molophilus forcipula Osten Sacken 1869 (Erioptera)

Molophilus heterocerus Dietz 1921 Syn.

Molophilus frohnei Alexander 1968 (Molophilus)

Molophilus fultonensis Alexander 1916 (Molophilus)

Molophilus gracilipes Alexander 1959 (Molophilus)

Molophilus harrisoni Alexander 1945 (Molophilus)

Molophilus hirtipennis Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)

Molophilus huron Alexander 1929 (Molophilus)

Molophilus kulshanicus Alexander 1949 (Molophilus)

Molophilus laricicola Alexander 1929 (Molophilus)

Molophilus millardi Alexander 1944 (Molophilus)

Molophilus nitidulus Alexander 1946 (Molophilus)

Molophilus nitidus Coquillett 1905 (Molophilus)

Molophilus novacaesariensis Alexander 1916 (Molophilus)

Molophilus oligacanthus Alexander 1958 (Molophilus)

Molophilus oregonicola Alexander 1946 (Molophilus)

Molophilus palomaricus Alexander 1947 (Molophilus)

Molophilus paludicola Alexander 1929 (Molophilus)

Molophilus paulus Bergroth 1888 (Molophilus)

Molophilus perflaveolus Alexander 1918 (Molophilus)

Molophilus auricomus Alexander 1926 Syn.

Molophilus pollex Alexander 1931 (Molophilus)

Molophilus pubipennis Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)

Molophilus quadrispinosus Alexander 1924 (Molophilus)

Molophilus rainierensis Alexander 1943 (Molophilus)

Molophilus rostrifer Alexander 1943 (Molophilus)

Molophilus sackenianus Alexander 1926 (Molophilus)

Molophilus distilobatus Alexander 1945 Syn.

Molophilus sequoiae Alexander 1952 (Molophilus)

Molophilus soror Alexander 1927 (Molophilus)

Molophilus sparus Alexander 1940 (Molophilus)

Molophilus spiculatus Alexander 1918 (Molophilus)

Molophilus sigmoideus Alexander 1945 Syn.

Molophilus spiniapicalis Alexander 1976 (Molophilus)

Molophilus squamosus Alexander 1919 (Molophilus)

Molophilus stolidus Alexander 1948 (Molophilus)

Molophilus subnitens Alexander 1946 (Molophilus)

Molophilus suffalcatus Alexander 1946 (Molophilus)

Molophilus neofalcatus Alexander 1954 Syn.
Molophilus unispiculatus Alexander 1959 (Molophilus)
Molophilus ursus Alexander 1918 (Molophilus)
Molophilus xanthus Alexander 1955 (Molophilus)

Nasiternella Wahlgren 1904

Nasiterna Wallengren 1881 Homo.

Nasiternella hyperborea Osten Sacken 1861 (Amalopsis)

Neocladura Alexander 1920

Neocladura americana Alexander 1917 (Crypteria)
Neocladura delicatula Alexander 1914 (Cladura)

Neolimnophila Alexander 1920

Crypteriella Sout-Ryen 1928 Syn.

Neolimnophila appalachicola Alexander 1941 (Neolimnophila)
Neolimnophila brevissima Alexander 1952 (Neolimnophila)
Neolimnophila capnioptera Alexander 1947 (Neolimnophila)
Neolimnophila ultima Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
Limnophila alaskana Alexander 1924 Syn.

Nephrotoma Meigen 1803

Pales Meigen 1800 Unav.

Pachyrhina Macquart 1834 Syn.

Nephrotoma abbreviata Loew 1863 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma alterna Walker 1848 (Tipula)
Pachyrhina incurva Loew 1863 Syn.
Pachyrhina nexilis Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina perdita Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina evasa Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina montana Dietz 1918 Syn.
Nephrotoma altissima Osten Sacken 1877 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina erythrophrys Williston 1893 Syn.
Nephrotoma breviocornis Doane 1908 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina approximata Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina stigmatica Dietz 1918 Syn.
Nephrotoma byersi Oosterbroek 1984 (Nephrotoma)
Nephrotoma calinota Dietz 1918 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma cingulata Dietz 1918 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma cornifera Dietz 1918 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma eucera Loew 1863 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma euceroidea Alexander 1919 (Nephrotoma)
Pachyrhina clandestina Dietz 1921 Syn.
Nephrotoma excelsior Bergroth 1888 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma ferruginea Fabricius 1805 (Tipula)
Pachyrhina suturalis Loew 1863 Syn.
Pachyrhina beutenmuelleri Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina costumarginata Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina latevittata Dietz 1918 Syn.
Nephrotoma gnata Dietz 1918 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina hirsutula Dietz 1918 Syn.
Nephrotoma gracilicornis Loew 1864 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina festina Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina temeraria Dietz 1918 Syn.
Nephrotoma fuscostigmatica Alexander 1940 Syn.
Nephrotoma lugens Loew 1864 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma lundbecki Nielsen 1907 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma arctica Alexander 1919 Syn.
Nephrotoma alexanderi Oosterbroek and Tangelder 1987 Syn.
Nephrotoma macrocera Say 1823 (Tipula)
Pachyrhina atrocera Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina virgata Dietz 1921 Homo.
Nephrotoma dietziella Alexander 1942 Syn.
Nephrotoma navajo Alexander 1949 (Nephrotoma)

Nephrotoma occipitalis Loew 1864 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina alternata Dietz 1918 Syn.
Nephrotoma okefenoke Alexander 1915 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma oosterbroeckii Tangelder 1983 (Nephrotoma)
Nephrotoma pedunculata Loew 1863 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma penumbra Alexander 1915 (Nephrotoma)
Nephrotoma perincisa Alexander 1949 (Nephrotoma)
Nephrotoma polymera Loew 1863 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma punctum Loew 1863 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina opacivittata Dietz 1918 Syn.
Nephrotoma rogersi Beyers 1968 (Nephrotoma)
Nephrotoma snowii Doane 1908 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma sodalis Loew 1864 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina xanthostigma Loew 1864 Syn.
Pachyrhina oblitterata Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina nictans Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina wyalusingensis Dietz 1918 Syn.
Nephrotoma sphagnicola Alexander 1920 (Nephrotoma)
Nephrotoma subalterna Oosterbroek 1984 (Nephrotoma)
Nephrotoma tealei Oosterbroek 1984 (Nephrotoma)
Nephrotoma tenuis Loew 1863 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina hamata Dietz 1918 Syn.
Pachyrhina nigroantennata Dietz 1921 Syn.
Nephrotoma urocera Dietz 1918 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma virescens Loew 1864 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma vittula Loew 1864 (Pachyrhina)
Nephrotoma wulpiana Bergroth 1888 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina occidentalis Doane 1908 Syn.

Orimarga Osten Sacken 1869

Diotrepha Osten Sacken 1878 Syn.

Ninguis Wallengren 1882 Syn.

Thambeta Williston 1896 Syn.

Orimarga arizonensis Coquillett 1902 (Orimarga)
Orimarga mirabilis Osten Sacken 1878 (Diotrepha)
Orimarga sanctaeritae Alexander 1946 (Orimarga)
Orimarga wetmorei Alexander 1920 (Orimarga)
Orimarga zionensis Alexander 1948 (Orimarga)

Ormosia Rondani 1856

Illisomyia Rondani 1856 Syn.

Rhypholophus Kolenati 1860 Syn.

Gonomyiella Meunier 1899 Syn.

Oreophila Lackschewitz 1935 Syn.

Scleroprocta Edwards 1938 Syn.

Neserioptera Alexander 1956 Syn.

Paraormosia Alexander 1965 Syn.

Ormosia absaroka Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia adirondacensis Alexander 1919 (Ormosia)
Ormosia affinis Lundbeck 1898 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia albertensis Alexander 1933 (Ormosia)
Ormosia albrighti Alexander 1954 (Ormosia)
Ormosia apicalis Alexander 1911 (Ormosia)
Ormosia atriceps Dietz 1916 Syn.
Ormosia arapaho Alexander 1958 (Ormosia)
Ormosia arcuatus Doane 1908 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia arnaudi Alexander 1966 (Ormosia)
Ormosia bicuspidata Alexander 1944 (Ormosia)
Ormosia bifidaria Alexander 1919 (Ormosia)
Ormosia bigladi Alexander 1966 (Ormosia)
Ormosia bilineata Dietz 1916 (Ormosia)
Ormosia huronis Alexander 1929 Syn.
Ormosia brachyrhabda Alexander 1948 (Ormosia)
Ormosia brevicarata Alexander 1927 (Ormosia)
Ormosia broweri Alexander 1939 (Ormosia)
Ormosia bucer Alexander 1954 (Ormosia)

- Ormosia burneyana* Alexander 1964 (Ormosia)
Ormosia burneyensis Alexander 1950 (Ormosia)
Ormosia carolinensis Alexander 1925 (Ormosia)
Ormosia cerrita Alexander 1949 (Ormosia)
Ormosia cockerelli Coquillett 1901 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia cornutus Doane 1908 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia curvata Alexander 1924 (Ormosia)
Ormosia curvicornis Alexander 1966 (Ormosia)
Ormosia davisi Alexander 1954 (Ormosia)
Ormosia decussata Alexander 1924 (Ormosia)
Ormosia dedita Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia defrenata Alexander 1948 (Ormosia)
Ormosia denningi Alexander 1976 (Ormosia)
Ormosia dentifera Alexander 1919 (Ormosia)
Ormosia dicera Alexander 1966 (Ormosia)
Ormosia divergens Coquillett 1905 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia fascipennis Zetterstedt 1838 (Erioptera)
Ormosia cramptoniana Alexander 1929 Syn.
Ormosia fernaldi Alexander 1924 (Ormosia)
Ormosia flaveolus Coquillett 1900 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia frisoni Alexander 1920 (Ormosia)
Ormosia frohnearum Alexander 1968 (Ormosia)
Ormosia fumatus Doane 1900 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia furibunda Alexander 1954 (Ormosia)
Ormosia fusiformis Doane 1900 (Rhypholophus)
Rhypholophus divexus Doane 1908 Syn.
Ormosia viduata Alexander 1941 Syn.
Ormosia gaspensis Alexander 1929 (Ormosia)
Ormosia gerronis Alexander 1954 (Ormosia)
Ormosia hallahani Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia harrisoniana Alexander 1940 (Ormosia)
Ormosia heptacantha Alexander 1949 (Ormosia)
Ormosia hispa Alexander 1945 (Ormosia)
Ormosia holotricha Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Ormosia hoodiana Alexander 1944 (Ormosia)
Ormosia hubbelli Alexander 1926 (Ormosia)
Ormosia hynesi Alexander 1962 (Ormosia)
Ormosia ingloria Alexander 1929 (Ormosia)
Ormosia innocens Osten Sacken 1869 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia ithacana Alexander 1929 (Ormosia)
Ormosia lanuginosus Doane 1900 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia legata Alexander 1949 (Ormosia)
Ormosia leptorhabda Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia libella Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia lilliana Alexander 1940 (Ormosia)
Ormosia longicornus Doane 1908 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia longicornis Alexander 1965 Emend.
Ormosia loretta Alexander 1976 (Ormosia)
Ormosia luteola Dietz 1916 (Ormosia)
Ormosia manicatus Doane 1900 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia deviata Dietz 1916 Syn.
Ormosia fuscipyga Alexander 1924 Syn.
Ormosia megacera Alexander 1917 (Ormosia)
Ormosia divergens Dietz 1916 Homo.
Ormosia meigenii Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)
Ormosia mesocera Alexander 1917 (Ormosia)
Ormosia mitchellensis Alexander 1941 (Ormosia)
Ormosia modica Dietz 1916 (Ormosia)
Ormosia stylifer Alexander 1919 Syn.
Ormosia monticola Osten Sacken 1869 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia nigripila Osten Sacken 1869 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia nimbipennis Alexander 1917 (Ormosia)
Ormosia nobilis Alexander 1964 (Ormosia)
Ormosia nonacantha Alexander 1954 (Ormosia)
Ormosia notmani Alexander 1920 (Ormosia)
Ormosia onerosa Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia opifex Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia oregonica Alexander 1944 (Ormosia)
Ormosia fugax Alexander 1946 Syn.
Ormosia palpalis Dietz 1916 (Ormosia)
Ormosia paradisea Alexander 1920 (Ormosia)
Ormosia garretti Alexander 1926 Syn.
Ormosia parallelus Doane 1908 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia pernodosa Alexander 1950 (Ormosia)
Ormosia perplexa Dietz 1916 (Ormosia)
Ormosia perspectabilis Alexander 1944 (Ormosia)
Ormosia pleuracantha Alexander 1954 (Ormosia)
Ormosia profunda Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia proxima Alexander 1924 (Ormosia)
Ormosia pugetensis Alexander 1946 (Ormosia)
Ormosia pygmaea Alexander 1912 (Trimicra)
Ormosia pilosa Dietz 1916 Syn.
Ormosia romanovichiana Alexander 1953 (Ormosia)
Erioptera nubila Osten Sacken 1859 Homo.
Ormosia rubella Osten Sacken 1869 (Rhypholophus)
Ormosia enigmatica Dietz 1921 Syn.
Ormosia sentis Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia sequoiarum Alexander 1944 (Ormosia)
Ormosia serridens Alexander 1919 (Ormosia)
Ormosia spinifex Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia subcornuta Alexander 1920 (Ormosia)
Ormosia subcostata Dietz 1921 (Ormosia)
Ormosia subdentifera Alexander 1941 (Ormosia)
Ormosia subnubila Alexander 1920 (Ormosia)
Ormosia suffumata Alexander 1943 (Ormosia)
Ormosia taeniocera Dietz 1916 (Ormosia)
Ormosia tahoensis Alexander 1950 (Ormosia)
Ormosia tennesseensis Alexander 1940 (Ormosia)
Ormosia tetonica Alexander 1945 (Ormosia)
Ormosia townesi Alexander 1933 (Ormosia)
Ormosia triangularis Alexander 1949 (Ormosia)
Ormosia tricornis Alexander 1949 (Ormosia)
Ormosia unicornis Alexander 1954 (Ormosia)
Ormosia upsilon Alexander 1946 (Ormosia)
Ormosia wasatchensis Alexander 1948 (Ormosia)
- Ornithodes Coquillett 1900**
- Ornithodes brevirostris* Alexander 1955 (Ornithodes)
Ornithodes harrimani Coquillett 1900 (Ornithodes)
- Paradelphomyia Alexander 1936**
- Oxydiscus Meijere* 1913 Homo.
Oxyrhiza Meijere 1946 Syn.
- Paradelphomyia americana* Alexander 1912 (Adelphomyia)
Paradelphomyia cayuga Alexander 1912 (Adelphomyia)
Ormosia abnormis Dietz 1916 Syn.
Adelphomyia hazletonensis Dietz 1921 Syn.
Paradelphomyia deprivata Alexander 1954 (Paradelphomyia)
Paradelphomyia maddocki Alexander 1948 (Oxydiscus)
Paradelphomyia minuta Alexander 1911 (Adelphomyia)
Paradelphomyia pacificus Alexander 1944 (Oxydiscus)
Paradelphomyia pleuralis Dietz 1921 (Adelphomyia)
Paradelphomyia sierrensis Alexander 1958 (Paradelphomyia)
- Pedicia Latreille 1809**
- Tricyphona Zetterstedt* 1837 Syn.
Amalopsis Haliday 1856 Syn.
Daimiotipula Matsumura 1916 Syn.
Oleranopelma Enderlein 1936 Syn.
Eucyphona Alexander 1949 Syn.
Pentacyphona Alexander 1968 Syn.
Ludicia Hutson and Vane-Wright 1969 Syn.
- Pedicia aethiops* Alexander 1955 (Pedicia)

Pedicia albivitta Walker 1848 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia goniphora Harris 1835 *Unav.*
Pedicia ampla Doane 1900 (*Amalopsis*)
Pedicia truncata Alexander 1941 *Syn.*
Pedicia euryptera Alexander 1949 *Syn.*
Pedicia cinereicolor Alexander 1958 *Syn.*
Pedicia perangusta Alexander 1958 *Syn.*
Pedicia aperta Coquillett 1905 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia aspidoptera Coquillett 1905 (*Limnophila*)
Pedicia convexa Alexander 1958 *Syn.*
Pedicia auripennis Osten Sacken 1859 (*Amalopsis*)
Pedicia attenuata Alexander 1941 *Syn.*
Pedicia breviclava Alexander 1941 *Syn.*
Pedicia nephophila Alexander 1941 *Syn.*
Pedicia autumnalis Alexander 1917 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia bellamyana Alexander 1964 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia bianchii Alexander 1966 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia bicomata Alexander 1943 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia bidentifera Alexander 1950 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia brevifurcata Alexander 1919 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia calcar Osten Sacken 1859 (*Amalopsis*)
Pedicia cascadenis Alexander 1954 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia cervina Alexander 1917 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia claggi Alexander 1930 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia constans Doane 1900 (*Amalopsis*)
Pedicia contermina Walker 1848 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia debilis Williston 1893 (*Rhaphidolabis*)
Pedicia degenerata Alexander 1917 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia disphana Doane 1900 (*Amalopsis*)
Pedicia diaphana Alexander 1965 *Emend.*
Pedicia exoloma Doane 1900 (*Amalopsis*)
Pedicia falcifera Alexander 1941 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia fenderiana Alexander 1954 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia frigida Alexander 1919 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia fulvicolor Alexander 1945 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia gigantea Alexander 1940 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia glacialis Alexander 1917 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia hannai Alexander 1923 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia antennata Alexander 1956 *Syn.*
Pedicia huffae Alexander 1940 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia hynesiana Alexander 1961 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia inconstans Osten Sacken 1859 (*Amalopsis*)
Pedicia calcaroides Alexander 1940 *Syn.*
Pedicia johnsoni Alexander 1930 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia katahdin Alexander 1914 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia lewisiana Alexander 1958 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia macatei Alexander 1919 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia macrophallus Alexander 1945 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia actaeon Alexander 1948 *Syn.*
Pedicia magnifica Hine 1903 (*Peditia*)
Pedicia margarita Alexander 1929 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia obtusa Osten Sacken 1877 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia pahasapa Alexander 1958 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia paludicola Alexander 1916 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia parvicellula Alexander 1938 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia procteriana Alexander 1939 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia protea Alexander 1918 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia pumila Alexander 1942 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia rainieria Alexander 1924 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia rubiginosa Alexander 1931 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia sanctaeluciae Alexander 1964 (*Dicranota*)
Pedicia septentrionalis Bergroth 1888 (*Tricyphona*)
Amalopsis vitripennis Doane 1900 *Syn.*
Tricyphona sparsipuncta Alexander 1920 *Syn.*
Pedicia shastensis Alexander 1958 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia simplicistyla Alexander 1930 (*Tricyphona*)
Pedicia smithae Alexander 1941 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia steensensis Alexander 1958 (*Pedicia*)

Pedicia subaptera Alexander 1917 (*Limnophila*)
Pedicia subobtusa Alexander 1949 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia tacoma Alexander 1949 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia townesiana Alexander 1942 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia majuscula Alexander 1954 *Syn.*
Pedicia unigera Alexander 1949 (*Pedicia*)
Pedicia vernalis Osten Sacken 1861 (*Amalopsis*)
Pedicia catawba Alexander 1940 *Syn.*

Phalacrocera Schiner 1863

Phalacrocera neoxena Alexander 1914 (*Phalacrocera*)
Phalacrocera occidentalis Alexander 1927 (*Phalacrocera*)
Phalacrocera tipulina Osten Sacken 1865 (*Phalacrocera*)
Phalacrocera vancouverensis Alexander 1927 (*Phalacrocera*)

Phyllolabis Osten Sacken 1877

Phyllolabis bryantiana Alexander 1931 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis claviger Osten Sacken 1877 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis encausta Osten Sacken 1877 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis fenderiana Alexander 1949 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis flavida Alexander 1918 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis hirtiloba Alexander 1947 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis hurdi Alexander 1964 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis lagganensis Alexander 1931 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis latifolia Alexander 1920 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis meridionalis Alexander 1945 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis myriosticta Alexander 1945 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis sequoiensis Alexander 1945 (*Phyllolabis*)
Phyllolabis zionensis Alexander 1948 (*Phyllolabis*)

Pilaria Sintenis 1889

Eulimnophila Alexander 1919 *Syn.*

Pilaria arguta Alexander 1929 (*Pilaria*)
Pilaria flava Garrett 1925 (*Cladura*)
Pilaria harrisoni Alexander 1936 (*Pilaria*)
Pilaria imbecilla Osten Sacken 1859 (*Limnophila*)
Limnophila illinoensis Alexander 1920 *Syn.*
Pilaria meridiana Staeger 1840 (*Limnobia*)
Limnophila osborni Alexander 1914 *Syn.*
Pilaria microcera Alexander 1924 (*Pilaria*)
Pilaria phaeonota Alexander 1943 (*Pilaria*)
Pilaria quadrata Osten Sacken 1859 (*Limnophila*)
Pilaria recondita Osten Sacken 1869 (*Limnophila*)
Pilaria stanwoodae Alexander 1914 (*Limnophila*)
Pilaria tenuipes Say 1823 (*Limnobia*)
Limnophila edwardi Alexander 1916 *Syn.*
Pilaria vermontana Alexander 1929 (*Pilaria*)

Polymera Wiedemann 1820

Polymerodes Alexander 1920 *Syn.*

Polymera georgiae Alexander 1911 (*Polymera*)
Polymera rogersiana Alexander 1929 (*Polymera*)

Prionocera Loew 1844

Stygeropsis Loew 1863 *Syn.*

Prionocera bergrothi Williston 1893 (*Stygeropsis*)
Prionocera byersi Brodo 1987 (*Prionocera*)
Prionocera cryptica Brodo 1987 (*Prionocera*)
Prionocera dimidiata Loew 1866 (*Stygeropsis*)
Tipula rostellata Doane 1901 *Syn.*
Pachyrhina oslari Dietz 1918 *Syn.*
Prionocera churchilliana Alexander 1942 *Syn.*
Prionocera prominens Alexander 1942 *Syn.*

Prionocera absentiva Mannerheims 1951 Syn.
Prionocera electa Alexander 1927 (Prionocera)
Prionocera hybrida Dietz 1918 (Pachyrhina)
Prionocera naskapi Brodo 1987 (Prionocera)
Prionocera ominosa Alexander 1920 (Stygeropis)
Prionocera oregonica Alexander 1943 (Prionocera)
Prionocera primoveris Alexander 1943 Syn.
Prionocera fulvicauda Alexander 1948 Syn.
Prionocera uinticola Alexander 1948 Syn.
Prionocera parrii Kirby 1824 (Ctenophora)
Prionocera recta Tjeder 1948 (Prionocera)
Prionocera lapponica Tjeder 1948 Syn.
Prionocera lackschweitzii Mannerheims 1951 Syn.
Prionocera gracilistyla Alexander 1956 Syn.
Prionocera sordida Loew 1863 (Stygeropis)
Prionocera unimicra Alexander 1915 (Stygeropis)
Prionocera broweriana Alexander 1961 Syn.
Prionocera woodorum Brodo 1987 (Prionocera)

Prolimnophila Alexander 1929

Prolimnophila areolata Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)

Pseudolimnophila Alexander 1919

Calolimnophila Alexander 1921 Syn.

Pseudolimnophila australina Alexander 1927 (Pseudolimnophila)
Pseudolimnophila contempta Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)
Limnophila nigripleura Alexander and Leonard 1914 Syn.
Pseudolimnophila inornata Osten Sacken 1869 (Limnophila)
Pseudolimnophila vidua Alexander 1943 Syn.
Pseudolimnophila luteipennis Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
Pseudolimnophila noveboracensis Alexander 1911 (Limnophila)

Rhabdomastix Skuse 1890

Palaeogonomyia Meunier 1899 Syn.
Sacandaga Alexander 1911 Syn.

Rhabdomastix borealis Alexander 1924 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix brachyneura Alexander 1933 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix brevicellula Alexander 1976 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix brittoni Alexander 1933 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix californiensis Alexander 1921 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix caudata Lundbeck 1898 (Gonomyia)
Rhabdomastix coloradensis Alexander 1917 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix fasciger Alexander 1920 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix flava Alexander 1911 (Sacandaga)
Rhabdomastix galactoptera Bergroth 1888 (Gonomyia)
Rhabdomastix hansonii Alexander 1939 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix hudsonica Alexander 1933 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix hynesi Alexander 1966 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix ioogoon Alexander 1948 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix leonardi Alexander 1930 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix leptodoma Alexander 1943 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix lipophleps Alexander 1948 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix margarita Alexander 1940 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix mediovena Alexander 1933 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix megacantha Alexander 1959 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix monticola Alexander 1916 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix neolurida Alexander 1943 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix flaviventris Alexander 1964 Syn.
Rhabdomastix nuttingi Alexander 1950 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix setigera Alexander 1943 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix subarctica Alexander 1933 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix subcaudata Alexander 1927 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix subfascigera Alexander 1927 (Rhabdomastix)
Rhabdomastix trichophora Alexander 1943 (Rhabdomastix)

Shannonomyia Alexander 1929

Roraiomyia Alexander 1935 Syn.

Shannonomyia congenita Dietz 1921 (Limnophila)
Shannonomyia lenta Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
Shannonomyia gaspeana Alexander 1942 Syn.
Shannonomyia oslari Alexander 1916 (Limnophila)

Tanyptera Latreille 1805

Xiphura Brulle 1832 Syn.
Mesodictenidia Matsumura 1931 Syn.
Protanypterus Savchenko 1973 Syn.

Tanyptera dorsalis Walker 1848 (Ctenophora)
Ctenophora succedens Walker 1856 Syn.
Ctenophora fumipennis Osten Sacken 1864 Syn.
Ctenophora frontalis Osten Sacken 1864 Syn.
Ctenophora topazina Osten Sacken 1864 Syn.

Tasiocera Skuse 1890

Dasymolophilus Goetghebuer 1920 Syn.

Tasiocera miseranda Alexander 1950 (Tasiocera)
Tasiocera niphadias Alexander 1925 (Molophilus)
Tasiocera squiresi Alexander 1948 (Tasiocera)
Tasiocera subnudus Alexander 1926 (Dasymolophilus)
Tasiocera ursina Osten Sacken 1859 (Erioptera)

Teucholabis Osten Sacken 1859

Paratropesa Schiner 1866 Syn.
Euteucholabis Alexander 1946 Syn.
Euparatropesa Alexander 1947 Syn.

Teucholabis carolinensis Alexander 1916 (Teucholabis)
Teucholabis complexa Osten Sacken 1859 (Teucholabis)
Teucholabis duncani Alexander 1946 (Teucholabis)
Teucholabis immaculata Alexander 1922 (Teucholabis)
Teucholabis lucida Alexander 1916 (Teucholabis)
Teucholabis myersi Alexander 1926 (Teucholabis)
Teucholabis rubescens Alexander 1914 (Teucholabis)

Thaumastoptera Mik 1866

Taiwanita Alexander 1929 Syn.

Thaumastoptera hynesi Alexander 1964 (Thaumastoptera)

Tipula Linnaeus 1758

Pterelachisus Rondani 1842 Syn.
Anomaloptera Lioy 1863 Homo.
Tipularia Weyenberg 1869 Syn.
Oreomyza Pokorny 1887 Syn.
Tipulodina Enderlein 1912 Syn.
Microtipula Alexander 1912 Syn.
Trichotipula Alexander 1915 Syn.
Cinctotipula Alexander 1915 Syn.
Nippotipula Matsumura 1916 Syn.
Platytipula Matsumura 1916 Syn.
Yamatotipula Matsumura 1916 Syn.
Brithura Edwards 1916 Syn.
Formotipula Matsumura 1916 Syn.
Odontotipula Alexander 1919 Syn.
Pectinotipula Alexander 1920 Syn.
Nesotipula Alexander 1921 Syn.
Eumicrotipula Alexander 1922 Syn.
Vestiplex Bezzi 1924 Syn.
Acutipula Alexander 1924 Syn.
Mediotipula Pierre 1924 Syn.
Schummelia Edwards 1931 Syn.

Bellardina Edwards 1931 Syn.
Lunatipula Edwards 1931 Syn.
Indotipula Edwards 1931 Syn.
Arctotipula Alexander 1933 Syn.
Sinotipula Alexander 1935 Syn.
Papuatipula Alexander 1935 Syn.
Nitidotipula Alexander 1942 Syn.
Nobilotipula Alexander 1942 Syn.
Nephrotomodes Alexander 1946 Syn.
Hesperotipula Alexander 1947 Syn.
Afrotipula Alexander 1955 Syn.
Odonatisca Savchenko 1956 Syn.
Angarotipula Savchenko 1961 Syn.
Beringotipula Savchenko 1961 Syn.
Savtshenkia Mannheims 1962 Syn.
Lindneria Mannheims 1963 Syn.
Spinotipula Alexander 1963 Syn.
Sivatipula Alexander 1964 Syn.
Geotipula Savchenko 1964 Syn.
Eremotipula Alexander 1965 Syn.
Labiotipula Alexander 1965 Syn.
Serratipula Alexander 1965 Syn.
Setitipula Alexander 1965 Syn.
Tipulodinodes Alexander 1965 Syn.
Triplicitipula Alexander 1965 Syn.
Emodotipula Alexander 1965 Syn.
Lindnerina Mannheims 1965 Syn.
Xylocyla Venturi 1968 Syn.
Nigrotipula Hutson and Vane-Wright 1969 Syn.
Ramatipula Alexander 1971 Syn.

Tipula abdominalis Say 1823 (Ctenophora)
Tipula albilatus Walker 1848 Syn.
Tipula abluta Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula accurata Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
Tipula johannus Alexander 1945 Syn.
Tipula acuta Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula acutipleura Doane 1912 (Tipula)
Tipula aequalis Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula reesi Alexander 1939 Syn.
Tipula afflicta Dietz 1915 (Tipula)
Tipula suspecta Dietz 1914 Homo.
Tipula aitkeniana Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
Tipula alascaensis Alexander 1923 (Tipula)
Tipula alaska Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
Tipula albertensis Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
Tipula fenebris Alexander 1955 Syn.
Tipula albimacula Doane 1912 (Tipula)
Tipula albocaudata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula albocincta Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula albofascia Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula biarmata Doane 1912 Syn.
Tipula alcestis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
Tipula aldrichiana Alexander 1929 (Tipula)
Tipula aleutica Alexander 1923 (Tipula)
Tipula algonquin Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
Tipula alta Doane 1912 (Tipula)
Tipula angulata Loew 1864 (Tipula)
Tipula decora Doane 1901 Syn.
Tipula cherokeana Alexander 1940 Syn.
Tipula annulicornis Say 1829 (Tipula)
Tipula jejuna Johnson 1909 Syn.
Tipula apache Alexander 1916 (Tipula)
Tipula aperta Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
Tipula imperfecta Alexander 1915 Homo.
Tipula apicalis Loew 1863 (Tipula)
Tipula appendiculata Loew 1863 (Tipula)
Tipula stalactoides Doane 1901 Syn.

Tipula derelicta Dietz 1914 Syn.
Tipula gaspensis Alexander 1929 Syn.
Tipula aprilina Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
Tipula arctica Curtis 1835 (Tipula)
Tipula nodulicornis Zetterstedt 1838 Syn.
Tipula glomerata Walker 1848 Syn.
Tipula armata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula varia Doane 1901 Syn.
Tipula awanichi Alexander 1947 Syn.
Tipula arnaudi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
Tipula aspersa Doane 1912 (Tipula)
Tipula aspidoptera Alexander 1916 (Tipula)
Tipula athabasca Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
Tipula atrisumma Doane 1912 (Tipula)
Tipula atrasumma Alexander 1967 Emend.
Tipula australis Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula bakeri Alexander 1954 (Tipula)
Tipula bakeriana Alexander 1954 (Tipula)
Tipula balioptera Loew 1863 (Tipula)
Tipula baliopteroides Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
Tipula banffiana Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
Tipula barbata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula beatula Osten Sacken 1877 (Tipula)
Tipula bellamyi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
Tipula bergrothiana Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
Tipula bernardinensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
Tipula besselsi Osten Sacken 1876 (Tipula)
Tipula besselsoides Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
Tipula biavicularia Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
Tipula bicornis Forbes 1890 (Tipula)
Tipula marginalis Harris 1925 Unav.
Tipula bifalcata Doane 1912 (Tipula)
Tipula bigeminata Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
Tipula biproducta Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
Tipula bisetosa Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula percita Alexander 1945 Syn.
Tipula bituberculata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula biunca Doane 1912 (Tipula)
Tipula borealis Walker 1848 (Tipula)
Tipula hebes Loew 1863 Syn.
Tipula boregoensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
Tipula brevifurcata Alexander 1926 (Tipula)
Tipula breviligula Alexander 1956 (Tipula)
Tipula broweri Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
Tipula bucera Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
Tipula cahuilla Alexander 1920 (Tipula)
Tipula calaveras Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
Tipula calcarata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula californica Doane 1908 (Pachyrhina)
Pachyrhina xanthomela Dietz 1918 Syn.
Tipula calopectera Loew 1863 (Tipula)
Tipula calopecteroides Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
Tipula antiopa Dietz 1921 Syn.
Tipula canadensis Loew 1864 (Tipula)
Tipula capistrano Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
Tipula carinata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula caroliniana Alexander 1916 (Tipula)
Tipula carsoni Alexander 1963 (Tipula)
Tipula carunculata Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
Tipula catalinensis Alexander 1950 (Tipula)
Tipula catawba Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
Tipula catawbiana Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
Tipula cavagnaroi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
Tipula cayuga Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
Tipula cazieri Alexander 1942 (Tipula)
Tipula centralis Loew 1864 (Tipula)
Tipula cervicula Doane 1901 (Tipula)
Tipula chiricahuensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)

- Tipula chlorion Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula chumash Alexander 1961 (Tipula)
 Tipula churchillensis Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
 Tipula cimarronensis Rogers 1931 (Tipula)
 Tipula cimmeria Speiser 1909 (Tipula)
 Tipula strigata Coquillett 1900 Homo.
 Tipula cineracea Coquillett 1900 (Tipula)
 Tipula circularis Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula cladacantha Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula cladacanthodes Alexander 1964 (Tipula)
 Tipula clathrata Dietz 1914 (Tipula)
 Tipula coconino Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula cognata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula alexandriana Dietz 1917 Syn.
 Tipula edmundsi Alexander 1948 Syn.
 Tipula coleana Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
 Tipula coleomyia Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula collaris Say 1823 (Tipula)
 Tipula coloradensis Doane 1911 (Tipula)
 Tipula fundata Alexander 1945 Syn.
 Tipula colteri Alexander 1943 (Tipula)
 Tipula comanche Alexander 1916 (Tipula)
 Tipula commiscibilis Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula contaminata Doane 1901 Homo.
 Tipula comstockiana Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula concava Alexander 1926 (Tipula)
 Tipula conspicua Dietz 1917 (Tipula)
 Tipula contortrix Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
 Tipula coronado Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula costaloides Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula criddlei Dietz 1914 (Tipula)
 Tipula cunctans Say 1823 (Tipula)
 Tipula casta Loew 1863 Syn.
 Tipula infuscata Loew 1863 Syn.
 Tipula cylindrata Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula barda Alexander 1959 Syn.
 Tipula degeneri Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
 Tipula dejecta Walker 1856 (Tipula)
 Tipula fumosa Dietz 1901 Syn.
 Tipula brevicollis Loew 1915 Unav.
 Tipula denali Alexander 1969 (Tipula)
 Tipula denningi Alexander 1969 (Tipula)
 Tipula densursi Alexander 1943 (Tipula)
 Tipula derbyi Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula desertorum Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula diabolica Alexander 1954 (Tipula)
 Tipula diacanthophora Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula dickinsoni Alexander 1932 (Tipula)
 Tipula dido Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula malheurensis Alexander 1950 Syn.
 Tipula dietziana Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula diflava Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula dimidiata Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula dis Alexander 1962 (Tipula)
 Tipula disjuncta Walker 1856 (Tipula)
 Tipula taughannock Alexander 1915 Syn.
 Tipula diversa Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula doanei Dietz 1914 (Tipula)
 Tipula bifida Dietz 1914 Syn.
 Tipula doaneiana Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula californica Doane 1912 Homo.
 Tipula donaldi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula dorothea Alexander 1954 (Tipula)
 Tipula dorsimacula Walker 1848 (Tipula)
 Tipula nubilus Harris 1835 Unav.
 Tipula angustipennis Loew 1863 Syn.
 Tipula shasta Alexander 1919 Syn.
 Tipula beaulieui Dietz 1921 Syn.
 Tipula dorsolineata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula downesi Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
 Tipula duplex Walker 1848 (Tipula)
 Tipula cinctocornis Doane 1901 Syn.
 Tipula mingwe Alexander 1915 Syn.
 Tipula dupliciformis Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
 Tipula eluta Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula entomophthorae Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
 Tipula similissima Dietz 1921 Syn.
 Tipula epios Alexander 1969 (Tipula)
 Tipula esselen Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula eurystyla Alexander 1969 (Tipula)
 Tipula fallax Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula olia Doane 1911 Syn.
 Tipula alia Alexander 1965 Emend.
 Tipula fattigiana Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
 Tipula faustina Alexander 1941 (Tipula)
 Tipula fenderi Alexander 1954 (Tipula)
 Tipula filamentosa Alexander 1959 (Tipula)
 Tipula flavibasis Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
 Tipula flavocauda Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula buenoi Alexander 1946 Syn.
 Tipula flavomarginata Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula flavoumbrosa Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
 Tipula floridensis Alexander 1926 (Tipula)
 Tipula footeana Alexander 1961 (Tipula)
 Tipula fragilina Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula fragilis Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula suspecta Loew 1863 Syn.
 Tipula fragmentata Dietz 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula fraterna Loew 1864 (Tipula)
 Tipula friendi Alexander 1941 (Tipula)
 Tipula frigida Walker 1848 (Tipula)
 Tipula frommeri Alexander 1973 (Tipula)
 Tipula fuliginosa Say 1823 (Ctenophora)
 Tipula speciosa Loew 1863 Syn.
 Tipula fulvilineata Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula graphica Doane 1901 Homo.
 Tipula fulvinodus Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula furca Walker 1848 (Tipula)
 Tipula bella Loew 1863 Syn.
 Tipula fuscifer Harris 1925 Unav.
 Tipula furialis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula gelida Coquillett 1900 (Tipula)
 Tipula georgiana Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula inornata Loew 1915 Unav.
 Tipula geronimo Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula gertschi Alexander 1963 (Tipula)
 Tipula glendenningi Alexander 1943 (Tipula)
 Tipula gothicana Alexander 1943 (Tipula)
 Tipula graciae Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula grahamina Alexander 1963 (Tipula)
 Tipula graminivora Alexander 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula grenfelli Alexander 1928 (Tipula)
 Tipula guasa Alexander 1916 (Tipula)
 Tipula hastingsae Alexander 1951 (Tipula)
 Tipula diperona Alexander 1973 Syn.
 Tipula hedgesi Alexander 1961 (Tipula)
 Tipula helderbergensis Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
 Tipula helferi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula helvocincta Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula hermannia Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula fasciata Loew 1863 Homo.
 Tipula hewitti Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula hirsuta Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula hollandi Alexander 1934 (Tipula)
 Tipula horningi Alexander 1966 (Tipula)
 Tipula huntsmaniana Dietz 1920 (Tipula)

- Tipula huron Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
 Tipula idahoensis Alexander 1955 (Tipula)
 Tipula idiotricha Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula ignobilis Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula illinoiensis Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula versicolor Loew 1863 *Homo.*
 Tipula illustris Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Stygeropsis fuscipennis Loew 1866 *Homo.*
 Tipula imbellis Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
 Tipula impudica Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula inadusta Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula incisa Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula flavicoma Doane 1912 *Syn.*
 Tipula kansensis Alexander 1918 *Syn.*
 Tipula eriensis Alexander 1942 *Syn.*
 Tipula queres Alexander 1946 *Syn.*
 Tipula picturata Alexander 1961 *Syn.*
 Tipula inclusa Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula incurva Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula ingrata Dietz 1914 (Tipula)
 Tipula insignifica Alexander 1924 (Tipula)
 Tipula inusitata Alexander 1949 (Tipula)
 Tipula inyoensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula iroquois Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula cincta Loew 1863 *Homo.*
 Tipula jacintoensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula jacobus Alexander 1930 (Tipula)
 Tipula jenseni Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula jepsoni Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula johanseni Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula johnsoniana Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula winnemana Alexander 1915 *Syn.*
 Tipula josephus Alexander 1954 (Tipula)
 Tipula kaibabensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula katmaiensis Alexander 1920 (Tipula)
 Tipula kennedyana Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula kennicotti Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula diluta Doane 1901 *Homo.*
 Tipula tetra Loew 1915 *Unav.*
 Tipula parvemarginata Alexander 1926 *Syn.*
 Tipula kincaidi Alexander 1949 (Tipula)
 Tipula kirbyana Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
 Tipula kirkwoodi Alexander 1961 (Tipula)
 Tipula kirkwoodiana Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula knowltoniana Alexander 1969 (Tipula)
 Tipula lacteipes Alexander 1943 (Tipula)
 Tipula lamellata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula rangiferina Alexander 1915 *Syn.*
 Tipula lassenensis Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula latipennis Loew 1864 (Tipula)
 Tipula ottawaensis Dietz 1914 *Syn.*
 Tipula leechi Alexander 1938 (Tipula)
 Tipula leiocantha Alexander 1959 (Tipula)
 Tipula leucophaea Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula linsdalei Alexander 1951 (Tipula)
 Tipula obispoensis Alexander 1962 *Syn.*
 Tipula lionota Holmgren 1883 (Tipula)
 Tipula coracina Alexander 1918 *Syn.*
 Tipula loewiana Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula simplex Loew 1915 *Unav.*
 Tipula loganensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula longiventris Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula stylifera Dietz 1921 *Syn.*
 Tipula lucida Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula evidens Alexander 1920 *Syn.*
 Tipula ludoviciana Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula lygropis Alexander 1920 (Tipula)
 Tipula lyrifera Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula macleani Alexander 1973 (Tipula)
 Tipula macnabi Alexander 1939 (Tipula)
 Tipula macracantha Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula macrolabis Loew 1864 (Tipula)
 Tipula spectabilis Doane 1901 *Syn.*
 Tipula macrolaboides Alexander 1918 *Syn.*
 Tipula macrophallus Dietz 1918 (Pachyrrhina)
 Tipula macswaini Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula maculatipennis Say 1824 (Tipula)
 Tipula maculipleura Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
 Tipula madera Doane 1911 (Tipula)
 Tipula madina Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula magnifolia Alexander 1948 (Tipula)
 Tipula mainensis Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula laevigata Loew 1915 *Unav.*
 Tipula malkini Alexander 1955 (Tipula)
 Tipula mallochi Alexander 1920 (Tipula)
 Tipula manahatta Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula mandan Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula perexigua Alexander 1924 *Syn.*
 Tipula margarita Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
 Tipula mariannae Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
 Tipula marina Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula mariposa Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula maritima Alexander 1930 (Tipula)
 Tipula martini Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula mayedai Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula mckinleyana Alexander 1969 (Tipula)
 Tipula mecotrichia Alexander 1966 (Tipula)
 Tipula megalabiata Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula referta Alexander 1947 *Syn.*
 Tipula megalodonta Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula megaura Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula melanderiana Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula mercedensis Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula meridiana Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula continentalis Alexander 1941 *Syn.*
 Tipula mesotergata Alexander 1930 (Tipula)
 Tipula metacomet Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula micheneri Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
 Tipula middlekauffi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula millardi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula mitrata Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula miwok Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula modoc Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula mohavensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula mono Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula monoana Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula monticola Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula mormon Alexander 1948 (Tipula)
 Tipula morrisoni Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula mulaiki Alexander 1948 (Tipula)
 Tipula mutica Dietz 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula nebulinervis Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
 Tipula nebulipennis Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula nephophila Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
 Tipula neptun Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula newcomeri Doane 1911 (Tipula)
 Tipula nigrocorporis Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula alticola Alexander 1915 *Syn.*
 Tipula nobilis Loew 1864 (Pachyrrhina)
 Tipula noveboracensis Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula nuntia Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula occidentalis Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula olympia Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula concinna Doane 1901 *Homo.*
 Tipula opisthocera Dietz 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula optiva Alexander 1921 (Tipula)

- Tipula oropezoides Johnson 1909 (Tipula)
 Tipula osceola Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
 Tipula ovalis Alexander 1951 (Tipula)
 Tipula oxytona Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
 Tipula pachyrhinoides Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula pacifica Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula packardi Alexander 1928 (Tipula)
 Tipula paiuta Alexander 1948 (Tipula)
 Tipula palmarum Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula paludosa Meigen 1830 (Tipula)
 Tipula parrioides Alexander 1919 (Stygeropis)
 Tipula parshleyi Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula scaphula Loew 1915 Unav.
 Tipula paterifera Alexander 1962 (Tipula)
 Tipula pellucida Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula clara Doane 1901 Homo.
 Tipula pyramis Doane 1912 Syn.
 Tipula pendulifera Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula penicillata Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula penobscot Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula perfidiosa Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula perhirtipes Alexander 1963 (Tipula)
 Tipula perlongipes Johnson 1909 (Tipula)
 Tipula filipes Walker 1848 Homo.
 Tipula longipes Rogers 1926 Missp.
 Tipula perparvula Alexander 1926 (Tipula)
 Tipula perretti Alexander 1928 (Tipula)
 Tipula phoroctenia Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula piliceps Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula planicornia Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula platymera Walker 1856 (Tipula)
 Tipula tessellata Loew 1863 Homo.
 Tipula septentrionalis Loew 1863 Syn.
 Tipula labradorica Alexander 1915 Syn.
 Tipula fultonensis Alexander 1918 Syn.
 Tipula hinei Alexander 1920 Syn.
 Tipula pleuracacula Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula arizonica Alexander 1916 Syn.
 Tipula monochroma Dietz 1919 Syn.
 Tipula plutonis Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula absaroka Alexander 1943 Syn.
 Tipula polingi Alexander 1950 (Tipula)
 Tipula polycantha Alexander 1942 (Tipula)
 Tipula powelli Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula powersi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula praecisa Loew 1872 (Tipula)
 Tipula tingi Alexander 1939 Syn.
 Tipula praelauta Alexander 1949 (Tipula)
 Tipula pribilofensis Alexander 1923 (Tipula)
 Tipula pribilovia Alexander 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula productella Alexander 1928 (Tipula)
 Tipula productisterna Alexander 1963 (Tipula)
 Tipula prolixa Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula pseudotruncorum Alexander 1920 (Tipula)
 Tipula pubera Loew 1864 (Tipula)
 Tipula puncticollis Dietz 1918 (Pachyrhina)
 Tipula puncticornis Macquart 1850 (Tipula)
 Tipula pura Alexander 1941 (Tipula)
 Tipula quaylii Doane 1909 (Tipula)
 Tipula rabiosa Alexander 1943 (Tipula)
 Tipula rainiericola Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula ramona Alexander 1941 (Tipula)
 Tipula rastristyla Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula raysmithi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula repulsa Alexander 1943 (Tipula)
 Tipula resurgens Walker 1848 (Tipula)
 Tipula grata Loew 1863 Syn.
 Tipula retinens Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula retusa Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula rohweri Doane 1911 (Tipula)
 Tipula rotundiloba Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula ruidoso Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula rupicola Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula rusticola Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula sacajawea Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula sackeniana Alexander 1918 (Tipula)
 Tipula sacra Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula sagittifera Alexander 1948 (Tipula)
 Tipula sanctaecruzae Alexander 1973 (Tipula)
 Tipula sanctaeluciae Alexander 1951 (Tipula)
 Tipula sanctaeritae Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula saxemontana Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula sayi Alexander 1911 (Tipula)
 Tipula costalis Say 1823 Homo.
 Tipula saylora Alexander 1961 (Tipula)
 Tipula sayloriana Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula schizomera Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
 Tipula schlingeri Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula schusteri Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula semidea Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
 Tipula seminole Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula senega Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula pallida Loew 1863 Homo.
 Tipula sequoiarum Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula sequoicola Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula serrulata Loew 1864 (Tipula)
 Tipula sarta Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula discolor Loew 1863 Homo.
 Tipula albonotata Doane 1901 Syn.
 Tipula ignota Alexander 1915 Syn.
 Tipula shastensis Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
 Tipula shieldsi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula shoshone Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula silvestra Doane 1909 (Tipula)
 Tipula unguolata Doane 1912 Syn.
 Tipula simondsi Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula simplex Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula sinistra Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula siskiyouensis Alexander 1949 (Tipula)
 Tipula smithae Alexander 1968 (Tipula)
 Tipula snoqualmiensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula spaldingi Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula spatha Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula spenceriana Alexander 1943 (Tipula)
 Tipula hardyi Alexander 1943 Syn.
 Tipula spermata Dietz 1921 (Tipula)
 Tipula spermata Osten Sacken 1877 (Tipula)
 Tipula lanei Alexander 1940 Syn.
 Tipula sperryana Alexander 1942 (Tipula)
 Tipula spinerecta Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula splendens Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula stalagmites Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula stenorhabda Alexander 1941 (Tipula)
 Tipula sternata Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula megatergata Alexander 1920 Syn.
 Tipula stonei Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Pachyrhina unifasciata Loew 1863 Homo.
 Tipula strepens Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula streptocera Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula pallidocera Dietz 1919 Syn.
 Tipula subapache Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula subarctica Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula subbarbata Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
 Tipula subcinerea Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula subeluta Johnson 1913 (Tipula)
 Tipula subfasciata Loew 1863 (Tipula)

Tipula submaculata Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula cuspidata Doane 1901 Syn.
 Tipula bidens Loew 1915 Unav.
 Tipula subpolaris Alexander 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula subserta Alexander 1928 (Tipula)
 Tipula subtenuicornis Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula ideii Alexander 1928 Syn.
 Tipula subtilis Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula succincta Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
 Tipula sulphurea Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula jacksonensis Alexander 1945 Syn.
 Tipula supplicata Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
 Tipula suttoni Alexander 1934 (Tipula)
 Tipula sweetae Alexander 1930 (Tipula)
 Tipula sylvicola Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula synchroa Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
 Tipula tacomicola Alexander 1949 (Tipula)
 Tipula taenigaster Alexander 1920 (Tipula)
 Tipula tanneri Alexander 1948 (Tipula)
 Tipula tenaya Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula tenebrosa Coquillett 1900 (Tipula)
 Tipula tennesa Alexander 1920 (Tipula)
 Tipula tenuilinea Alexander 1959 (Tipula)
 Tipula tephrocephala Loew 1864 (Tipula)
 Tipula tergata Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula ternaria Loew 1864 (Tipula)
 Tipula tesuque Teale 1985 (Tipula)
 Tipula texensis Alexander 1916 (Tipula)
 Tipula thulensis Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula timberlakei Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula toklatensis Alexander 1968 (Tipula)
 Tipula translucida Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula devia Dietz 1919 Syn.
 Tipula tribulator Alexander 1956 (Tipula)
 Tipula trichophora Alexander 1920 (Tipula)
 Tipula tricolor Fabricius 1775 (Tipula)
 Tipula vitrea Wulp 1881 Syn.
 [Tipula trimaculata Emmons 1854 (Ctenophora) Homo.]
 Tipula triplex Walker 1848 (Tipula)
 Tipula inermis Doane 1901 Syn.
 Tipula linearis Alexander 1940 Syn.
 Tipula colei Alexander 1942 Syn.
 Tipula integra Alexander 1962 Syn.
 Tipula trispinosa Lundström 1907 (Tipula)
 Tipula satyr Alexander 1915 Syn.
 Tipula claasseni Alexander 1920 Syn.
 Tipula tristis Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula triton Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula trivittata Say 1823 (Tipula)
 Tipula simulata Walker 1856 Syn.
 Tipula laetifica Alexander 1945 Syn.
 Tipula truculenta Alexander 1943 (Tipula)
 Tipula trypetophora Dietz 1919 (Tipula)
 Tipula tuscarora Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula hamata Alexander 1915 Unav.
 Tipula twilightae Alexander 1959 (Tipula)
 Tipula twogwoteana Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula ultima Alexander 1915 (Tipula)
 Tipula flavescens Fabricius 1805 Homo.
 Tipula flavicans Fabricius 1805 Homo.
 Tipula umbra Alexander 1959 (Tipula)
 Tipula umbrosa Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula uncinata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula bifila Alexander 1954 Syn.
 Tipula unimaculata Loew 1864 (Pachyrhina)
 Tipula usitata Doane 1901 (Tipula)
 Tipula aurantionota Alexander 1946 Syn.
 Tipula utahicola Alexander 1948 (Tipula)

Tipula valida Loew 1863 (Tipula)
 Tipula calva Doane 1901 Syn.
 Tipula atricornis Alexander 1940 Syn.
 Tipula variata Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
 Tipula vestigipennis Doane 1908 (Tipula)
 Tipula vicina Dietz 1917 (Tipula)
 Tipula vitabilis Alexander 1947 (Tipula)
 Tipula vittatipennis Doane 1912 (Tipula)
 Tipula albovittata Doane 1901 Homo.
 Tipula warneri Alexander 1944 (Tipula)
 Tipula werneri Alexander 1950 (Tipula)
 Tipula whitneyi Alexander 1923 (Tipula)
 Tipula williamsiana Alexander 1940 (Tipula)
 Tipula williamsii Doane 1909 (Tipula)
 Tipula willissmithi Alexander 1945 (Tipula)
 Tipula woodi Alexander 1948 (Tipula)
 Tipula xanthostigma Dietz 1917 (Tipula)
 Tipula yana Alexander 1965 (Tipula)
 Tipula yellowstonensis Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula yosemite Alexander 1946 (Tipula)
 Tipula youngi Alexander 1927 (Tipula)
 Tipula zelotypa Alexander 1946 (Tipula)

Tipula of authors

Tipula of authors pratorum Kirby 1837 (Tipula)
 Tipula of authors retorta Wulp 1881 (Tipula)

Toxorhina Loew 1850

Ceratocheilus Wesche 1910 Syn.
 Neoceratocheilus Wesche 1910 Syn.
 Neostyringomyia Alexander 1912 Syn.
 Conithorax Brunetti 1918 Syn.
 Eutoxorhina Alexander 1934 Syn.

Transversiplecia Rohdendorf 1946 Syn.

Toxorhina magna Osten Sacken 1865 (Toxorhina)
Toxorhina muliebris Osten Sacken 1865 (Toxorhina)

Triogma Schiner 1863

Triogma exculpta Osten Sacken 1865 (Triogma)

Ula Haliday 1833

Ula elegans Osten Sacken 1869 (Ula)
Ula longicornis Dietz 1921 (Ula)
Ula paupera Osten Sacken 1869 (Ula)

Ulomorpha Osten Sacken 1869

Ulomorpha aridela Alexander 1927 (Ulomorpha)
Ulomorpha nigrodorsalis Alexander 1949 (Ulomorpha)
Ulomorpha nigronitida Alexander 1920 (Ulomorpha)
Ulomorpha pilosella Osten Sacken 1859 (Limnophila)
Ulomorpha quinquecellula Alexander 1920 (Ulomorpha)
Ulomorpha rogersella Alexander 1929 (Ulomorpha)
Ulomorpha sierricola Alexander 1918 (Ulomorpha)
Ulomorpha vanduzeei Alexander 1920 (Ulomorpha)

TRICOCERIDAE**Diazosma Bergroth 1913**

Trichoptera Strobl 1880 Homo.
Diazoma Wallengren 1881 Homo.

Diazosma hirtipennis Siebke 1863 (Trichocera)
Trichocera subsinuata Alexander 1916 Syn.

Paracladura Brunetti 1911

Paracladura trichoptera Osten Sacken 1877 (Trichocera)

Trichocera Meigen 1803

Petaurista Meigen 1800 Unav.
Melusina Meigen 1800 Unav.
Atractocera Meigen 1803 Syn.
Paleopetaurista Seguy 1940 Syn.
Metatrichocera Dahl 1966 Syn.

Trichocera annulata Meigen 1818 (Trichocera)
Trichocera arctica Lundström 1915 (Trichocera)
Trichocera bimacula Walker 1848 (Trichocera)
Limnobia monochroma Harris 1835 Unav.
Trichocera venosa Dietz 1921 Syn.
Trichocera fernaldi Alexander 1927 Syn.
Trichocera bituberculata Alexander 1924 (Trichocera)
Trichocera borealis Lackschewitz 1934 (Trichocera)
Trichocera brevicornis Alexander 1952 (Trichocera)
Trichocera brumalis Fitch 1847 (Trichocera)
Trichocera gracilis Walker 1848 Syn.
Trichocera colei Alexander 1919 (Trichocera)
Trichocera columbiana Alexander 1927 (Trichocera)
Trichocera fattigiana Alexander 1952 (Trichocera)
Trichocera garretti Alexander 1927 (Trichocera)
Metatrichocera alexanderi Dahl 1967 Syn.
Trichocera hiemalis De Geer 1776 (Tipula)

Trichocera hyaloptera Alexander 1949 (Trichocera)
Trichocera japonica Matsumura 1915 (Trichocera)
Trichocera excilis Dahl 1967 Syn.
Trichocera longisetosa Alexander 1927 (Trichocera)
Trichocera lutea Becher 1886 (Trichocera)
Trichocera stecki Bangerter 1948 Syn.
Trichocera mackenzie Dahl 1967 (Metatrichocera)
Trichocera maculipennis Meigen 1818 (Trichocera)
Tipula cinerea Fabricius 1779 Nomob.
Trichocera versicolor Loew 1871 Syn.
Trichocera pictipennis Alexander 1930 Syn.
Trichocera pallens Alexander 1954 (Trichocera)
Trichocera regelationis Linnaeus 1758 (Tipula)
Trichocera salmani Alexander 1927 (Trichocera)
Trichocera saltator Harris 1776 (Tipula)
Trichocera fuscata Meigen 1818 Syn.
Trichocera scutellata Say 1824 (Trichocera)
Trichocera setosivena Alexander 1927 (Trichocera)
Trichocera tetonensis Alexander 1945 (Trichocera)
Trichocera ursamajor Alexander 1959 (Trichocera)

VERMILEONIDAE**Vermileo Macquart 1834**

Vermileo comstocki Wheeler 1918 (Vermileo)
Vermileo opacus Coquillett 1904 (Pheneus)

XYLOMYIDAE**Macroceromys Bigot 1877**

Nematoceroopsis Pleske 1925 Syn.

Macroceromys americana Wiedemann 1821 (Xylophagus)
Macroceromys aterrima Johnson 1903 (Xylomyia)
Macroceromys fasciatus Say 1829 (Xylophagus)
Macroceromys pallidifemur Malloch 1917 (Xylomyia)
Macroceromys parens Williston 1885 (Subula)
Xylomya farcus Washburn 1905 Missp.
Macroceromys simillima Steyskal 1947 (Xylomyia)
Macroceromys tenthredinoides Wulp 1867 (Subula)
Macroceromys terminalis Vasey 1977 (Xylomyia)

Solva Walker 1859

Xylomya Rondani 1861 Syn.
Subulaomyia Williston 1896 Syn.
Subulonia Enderlein 1913 Syn.
Prista Enderlein 1913 Syn.
Ceatosolva Meijere 1914 Syn.
Parathropeas Brunetti 1920 Syn.
Hanauia Enderlein 1920 Syn.
Phloophila Hull 1944 Syn.

Solva crepuscula Hull 1944 (Solva)
Solva decora Webb 1984 (Solva)
Solva pallipes Loew 1863 (Subula)
Solva pygmaea Hull 1944 Syn.

XYLOPHAGIDAE

Arthropeas Loew 1850

Arthropeas americana Loew 1861 (Arthropeas)
Arthropeas magna Johnson 1913 (Arthropeas)

Coenomyia Latreille 1796

Coenomyia ferruginea Scopoli 1763 (Musca)
Coenomyia pallida Say 1824 Syn.
Coenomyia cinereibarbis Bigot 1879 Syn.

Dialysis Walker 1850

Agnotomyia Williston 1886 Syn.

Dialysis aldrichi Williston 1895 (Dialysis)
Dialysis dispar Bigot 1879 (Dialysis)
Dialysis disparilis Bergroth 1889 Syn.
Dialysis elongata Say 1823 (Stygia)
Dialysis dissimilis Walker 1850 Syn.
Dialysis fasciventris Loew 1874 (Triptotricha)
Dialysis kesseli Hardy 1948 (Dialysis)
Dialysis lauta Loew 1872 (Triptotricha)
Triptotricha discolor Loew 1874 Syn.
Dialysis mentata Webb 1978 (Dialysis)
Dialysis reparta Webb 1978 (Dialysis)
Dialysis rufithorax Say 1823 (Leptis)

Rachicerus Walker 1854

Rachicerus fulvicollis Walker 1854 (Rachicerus)
Rachicerus honestus Osten Sacken 1877 (Rachicerus)
Rachicerus niger Leonard 1930 (Rachicerus)
Rachicerus nitidus Johnson 1903 (Rachicerus)
Rachicerus obscuripennis Loew 1863 (Rachicerus)

Triptotricha Loew 1872

Triptotricha lauta Loew 1872 (Triptotricha)
Triptotricha discolor Loew 1874 Syn.

Xylophagus Meigen 1803

Erinna Meigen 1800 Unav.
Pachystomus Latreille 1809 Syn.
Archimyia Enderlein 1920 Syn.
Anaxylophagus Malloch 1931 Syn.

Xylophagus cinctus De Geer 1776 (Nemotellus)
Empis subulata Panzer 1798 Syn.
Rhagio syrphoides Panzer 1800 Syn.
Xylophagus fasciatus Walker 1848 Homo.
Xylophagus abdominalis Loew 1869 Syn.
Xylophagus decorus Williston 1885 (Xylophagus)
Xylophagus politus Malloch 1931 Syn.
Xylophagus fulgidus Webb 1979 (Xylophagus)
Xylophagus gracilis Williston 1885 (Xylophagus)
Xylophagus lugens Loew 1863 (Xylophagus)
Xylophagus laceyi Curran 1933 Syn.
Xylophagus nitidus Adams 1904 (Xylophagus)
Xylophagus reflectens Walker 1848 (Xylophagus)
Xylophagus persequus Walker 1850 Syn.
Xylophagus longicornis Loew 1869 Syn.
Xylophagus rufipes Loew 1869 Syn.
Xylophagus triangularis Say 1823 (Xylophagus)